		Page 1			Page 3
1	CAUSE NO	. DC-13-09969	1		INDEX
2	JO N. HOPPER,	§ IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF	2		
		S	3		PAGE
3	Plaintiff,	S	4		
4		§ 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT		Appearances	32
4	v.	§ 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT §	5		
5	LAURA S. WASSMER and	S	6		
	STEPHEN B. HOPPER,	S	7	Stipulatior	ns8
6		Ş	8		
L _	Defendants.	§ DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS	9		
7 8			10	WITNESS: S	STEPHEN B. HOPPER
9			11	Examir	nation by Mr. Loewinsohn8
	ORAL & VIDEOT	APED DEPOSITION OF	12		
10		N B. HOPPER	13		
11		ARY 5, 2016	14	Changes and	d Corrections Page
11 12			15		
13			16		
14	ORAL & VIDEOTAPED DEP	OSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER,		Simeture T	Page
15	-	he instance of the Plaintiff,	17	Signature F	-aye85
16	and duly sworn, was taken		18		
17 18	numbered cause on February 11:46 a.m., before James M	5, 2016, from 9:36 a.m. to	19		
10		4, in and for the State of	20	Reporter's	Certificate90
20	Texas, reported by compute	rized stenotype machine at the	21		
21	Law Offices of Fee, Smith,	Sharp & Vitullo, LLP, Three	22		
22	Galleria Tower, 13155 Noel		23		
23 24	Texas 75240, pursuant to t	he Texas Rules of Civil ns stated on the record or	24		
25	attached hereto.	is stated on the record of	25		
		Page 2			Page 4
1	АРР	Page 2	1		Page 4
1 2		0	1 2	HOPPER EXHI	ЕХНІВІТS
	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	EARANCES		HOPPER EXHI	ЕХНІВІТS
2 3	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI	EARANCES NSOHN, ESQ.			E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT
2	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA	EARANCES NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ.	2	NUMBER	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT
2 3	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com	2	NUMBER	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKEE
2 3 4	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900	2 3 4	NUMBER	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKEL Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak
2 3 4 5 6	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251	2 3 4 5	NUMBER	E X H I B I T S E X H I B I T S EBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251	2 3 4 5 6	NUMBER Exhibit 1	E X H I B I T S E X H I B I T S EBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700	2 3 4 5 6 7	NUMBER Exhibit 1	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS:	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	NUMBER Exhibit 1 Exhibit 2	E X H I B I T S TBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DERRY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	NUMBER Exhibit 1	E X H I B I T S TBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal16 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached addendum to appraisal17 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, LLP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	NUMBER Exhibit 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal16 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached addendum to appraisal17 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with enclosures18
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneil@Bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. llp.com & MCNEILL, LLP a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	NUMBER Exhibit 1 Exhibit 2	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal16 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached addendum to appraisal17 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with enclosures18 Letter dated March 6, 2011 to Susan Novak
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. llp.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	NUMBER Exhibit 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal16 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached addendum to appraisal17 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with enclosures18 Letter dated March 6, 2011 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with enclosures18
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. llp.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	NUMBER Exhibit 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal16 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached addendum to appraisal17 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with enclosures18 Letter dated March 6, 2011 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with enclosures18 Letter dated October 14, 2010 to Jo Hopper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0990 4.866.0991	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	NUMBER Exhibit 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0990 4.866.0991	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	NUMBER 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4 Exhibit 5	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal16 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached addendum to appraisal17 Letter dated November 17, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with enclosures18 Letter dated March 6, 2011 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with enclosures18 Letter dated October 14, 2010 to Jo Hopper from Brenda Simonson-Mohle, with enclosures19
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 MND JON AZANO, ES	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0900 4.866.0991 Q.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NUMBER 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4 Exhibit 5 Exhibit 6	E X H I B I T S TBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 NDD JON AZANO, ES jazano@fees	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0900 4.866.0991 Q. mith.com	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NUMBER 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4 Exhibit 5 Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7	E X H I B I T S TBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 NDD JON AZANO, ES jazano@fees	E A R A N C E S E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0900 4.866.0901 Q. mith.com HARP & VITULLO LLP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	NUMBER 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4 Exhibit 5 Exhibit 6	E X H I B I T S TBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 ND JON AZANO, ES jazano@fees FEE, SMITH, S Thee Galleri 13155 Noel Ro	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0900 4.866.0901 Q. mith.com HARP & VITULO LLP a Tower ad, Suite 1000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NUMBER 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4 Exhibit 5 Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7	E X H I B I T S TBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 AND JON AZANO, ES jazano@feess FEE, SMITH, S Three Galleri	<pre>E A R A N C E S E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. llp.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0901 4.866.0991 Q. mith.com HARP & VITULLO LLP a Tower ad, Suite 1000 75240</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	NUMBER 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4 Exhibit 5 Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7	E X H I B I T S TBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@byw BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 AND JON AZANO, ES jazano@feess FE, SMITH, S Three Galleri 13155 Noel Ro Dallas, Texas Telephone: 97	<pre>E A R A N C E S E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. llp.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0901 4.866.0991 Q. mith.com HARP & VITULLO LLP a Tower ad, Suite 1000 75240</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	NUMBER 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4 Exhibit 5 Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8	E X H I B I T S TEIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M Mcneill@byw BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 NON JON AZANO, ES jazano@feess FEE, SMITH, S Three Galleri 13155 Noel Ro Dallas, Texas Telephone: 97 Fax: 97 	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DERRY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0900 4.866.0901 Q. mith.com HARP & VITULLO LLP a Tower ad, Suite 1000 75240 2.934.9100	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	NUMBER 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4 Exhibit 5 Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 122 23	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA KETRYSCHON LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 For THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@bgv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 Sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 MU JON AZANO, ES jazano@feess FEE, SMITH, S Three Galleri 13155 Noel Ro Dallas, Texas Telephone: 97 Fax: 97	E A R A N C E S E A R A N C E S w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DERRY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0900 4.866.0901 Q. mith.com HARP & VITULLO LLP a Tower ad, Suite 1000 75240 2.934.9100 2.934.9200 N. HOPPER RA S. WASSMER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	NUMBER 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4 Exhibit 5 Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ALAN S. LOEWI alanl@LFDla KERRY SCHONWA kerrys@LFDl LOEWINSOHN FL 12377 Merit D Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M mcneill@byv BLOCK, GARDEN Sterling Plaz 5956 sherry L Dallas, Texas Telephone: 21 Fax: 21 NDD JON AZANO, ES jazano@fees FEE, SMITH, S Three Galleri 13155 Noel Ro Dallas, Texas Telephone: 97 Fax: 97 ALSO PRESENT: JO LAU BAR	E A R A N C E S NSOHN, ESQ. w.com LD, ESQ. aw.com EGLE DEARY, LLP rive, Suite 900 75251 4.572.1700 4.572.1717 . MCNEILL, ESQ. 11p.com & MCNEILL, LLP a ane, Suite 900 75225 4.866.0900 4.866.0901 Q. mith.com HARP & VITULLO LLP a Tower ad, Suite 1000 75240 2.934.9100 2.934.9200 N. HOPPER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	NUMBER 1 Exhibit 2 Exhibit 3 Exhibit 4 Exhibit 5 Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8	E X H I B I T S IBIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKET Letter dated October 20, 2010 to Susan Novak from Carol A. Matesic, with attached appraisal

		Page 5			Page 7
1		ЕХНІВІТЅ	1	EXHIB	ITS
2	HOPPER EXHIE		2	HOPPER EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT
	NUMBER	MARKED		NUMBER	MARKED
3			3	Rember	
4	Exhibit 11	Independent Administrator's Assignment of	4	Exhibit 24 E-mail date	d August 17, 2012 to Stephen
5		Art, IA 036020 through 03603226	5		Isan H. Novak, with other
6		Independent Administrator's Assignment of	6	**	en's Partition Production
7		Household Furnishings, Jewelry, Personal	7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	000411
8		Effects, IA 036033 through 036036	8	ooo no unough	000111
9		List of Max's and Jo's separate property40	9		
10		Independent Administrator's Assignment Golf	10		
11		Clubs and Other Tangible Personal Property	11		
12		located at Richardson Commerce Centre, 13650	12		
13		TI Blvd., Suite 305, Dallas, Texas 75243,	13		
14		IA 039737 through 03973849	14		
15		Independent Administrator's Assignment Wine	15		
16		Stored with Classic Wine Storage, Southlake,	16		
17		Texas 76092, IA 039741 through 03974249	17		
18		E-mail dated June 17, 2011 to Stephen Hopper	18		
19		and Laura Wassmer from Jo Hopper, with	19		
20		attachments	20		
21		E-mail dated June 21, 2011 to Susan H. Novak	21		
22		from Janet Elkins, with other E-mails and	22		
23		attachments, IA 011454 through 01160655	23		
24			24		
25			25		
		Page 6			Page 8
1		Page 6	1	PROCEE	
1 2	HOPPER EXHIE	EXHIBITS	1 2		
	HOPPER EXHIE NUMBER	EXHIBITS		THE VIDEOG	DINGS
		E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT	2	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape
2	NUMBER	E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT	2 3	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape his is the beginning of DVD No. 1. IFER: Any particular agreements or
2 3	NUMBER Exhibit 18	E X H I B I T S BIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED	2 3 4	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape his is the beginning of DVD No. 1. IFER: Any particular agreements or
2 3 4	NUMBER Exhibit 18	E X H I B I T S BIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher	2 3 4 5	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape his is the beginning of DVD No. 1. IFER: Any particular agreements or ord?
2 3 4 5	NUMBER Exhibit 18	E X H I B I T S BIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached	2 3 4 5 6	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape his is the beginning of DVD No. 1. FER: Any particular agreements or ord? iSOHN: It's pursuant to the
2 3 4 5 6	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19	E X H I B I T S BIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit.	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape his is the beginning of DVD No. 1. FER: Any particular agreements or ord? SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time
2 3 4 5 6 7	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19	E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape his is the beginning of DVD No. 1. FER: Any particular agreements or ord? iSOHN: It's pursuant to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19	E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape ais is the beginning of DVD No. 1. (TER: Any particular agreements or ord? (SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20	E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape us is the beginning of DVD No. 1. TER: Any particular agreements or ord? SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20	E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape his is the beginning of DVD No. 1. FER: Any particular agreements or ord? ISOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: NATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20	E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSO	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape us is the beginning of DVD No. 1. TER: Any particular agreements or ord? SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: MATION HN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20	E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape this is the beginning of DVD No. 1. TER: Any particular agreements or ord? SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: SATION HN: name for the record, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20	E X H I B I T S BIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hopper	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape this is the beginning of DVD No. 1. TER: Any particular agreements or ord? SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: NATION HN: name for the record, please. r.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21	E X H I B I T S BIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hoppen Q. What is your ac	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape this is the beginning of DVD No. 1. (TER: Any particular agreements or ord? (SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: NATION HN: name for the record, please. r. Idress?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21	E X H I B I T S BIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hopper Q. What is your ac A. 501 Northwest 4	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape this is the beginning of DVD No. 1. TER: Any particular agreements or ord? SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: NATION HN: name for the record, please. r.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 22	E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hopper Q. What is your ad A. 501 Northwest 4 Oklahoma.	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape this is the beginning of DVD No. 1. (TER: Any particular agreements or ord? (SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: NATION HN: name for the record, please. r. Idress?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 22	E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hoppen Q. What is your ad A. 501 Northwest 4 Oklahoma. Q. The ZIP code?	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape this is the beginning of DVD No. 1. (TER: Any particular agreements or ord? (SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: NATION HN: name for the record, please. r. Idress?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 22	E X H I B I T S SIT DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. MCNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hoppen Q. What is your ac A. 501 Northwest 4 Oklahoma. Q. The ZIP code? A. 73118.	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape us is the beginning of DVD No. 1. (TER: Any particular agreements or ord? (SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: (AATION HN: name for the record, please. r. Idress? 41st Street, Oklahoma City,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 22	E X H I B I T S ST DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. MCNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hoppen Q. What is your ac A. 501 Northwest 4 Oklahoma. Q. The ZIP code? A. 73118. Q. Mr. Hopper, do	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape this is the beginning of DVD No. 1. (TER: Any particular agreements or ord? (SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: NATION HN: name for the record, please. r. Idress?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 22	E X H I B I T S ST DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. MCNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hopper Q. What is your ac A. 501 Northwest 4 Oklahoma. Q. The ZIP code? A. 73118. Q. Mr. Hopper, do take your deposition?	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape us is the beginning of DVD No. 1. (TER: Any particular agreements or ord? (SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: (AATION HN: name for the record, please. r. Idress? 41st Street, Oklahoma City,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 22	E X H I B I T S ST DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hoppen Q. What is your ad A. 501 Northwest 4 Oklahoma. Q. The ZIP code? A. 73118. Q. Mr. Hopper, do take your deposition? A. Yes, I do.	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape this is the beginning of DVD No. 1. (TER: Any particular agreements or ord? (SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: NATION HN: name for the record, please. r. Idress? 41st Street, Oklahoma City,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 22	E X H I B I T S ST DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hoppen Q. What is your at A. 501 Northwest 4 Oklahoma. Q. The ZIP code? A. 73118. Q. Mr. Hopper, do take your deposition? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever b	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape us is the beginning of DVD No. 1. (TER: Any particular agreements or ord? (SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: (AATION HN: name for the record, please. r. Idress? 41st Street, Oklahoma City,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	NUMBER Exhibit 18 Exhibit 19 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 22	E X H I B I T S ST DESCRIPTION EXHIBIT MARKED E-mail dated January 9, 2015 to Christopher McNeill from Janet Elkins, with attached letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE VIDEOG record at 9:36 a.m. Th THE REPORT stipulations for the rec MR. LOEWIN rules, other than the C limit. MR. McNEILI STEPHEN having been first duly EXAMIN BY MR. LOEWINSOI Q. State your full n A. Stephen Hoppen Q. What is your ad A. 501 Northwest 4 Oklahoma. Q. The ZIP code? A. 73118. Q. Mr. Hopper, do take your deposition? A. Yes, I do.	DINGS GRAPHER: We are on the videotape this is the beginning of DVD No. 1. (TER: Any particular agreements or ord? (SOHN: It's pursuant to the ourt has imposed a two hour-time L: Nothing further. B. HOPPER, sworn, testified as follows: NATION HN: name for the record, please. r. Idress? 41st Street, Oklahoma City,

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. How many times?	1	understanding my questions or testifying completely and
2	A. I don't recall.	2	truthfully?
3	Q. Approximately?	3	A. No.
4	A. Between five and ten.	4	Q. What did you do to prepare for your deposition?
5	Q. When was the most recent time?	5	A. I reviewed some notes I had made going back
6	A. Probably about a year ago.	6	over the history of the attempted partition of the
7	Q. And what was generally the nature of the	7	assets, and I reviewed the motion for summary judgment
8	matter?	8	that Mr. McNeill prepared.
9	A. I served as an expert witness.	9	Q. Anything else?
10	Q. In what type of case?	10	A. No.
11	A. It was a lawsuit against a physician.	11	Q. Did the notes help refresh your recollection to
12	Q. Okay. Are all of the times you've been deposed	12	some degree in connection with matters you may be asked
13	before those in which you were serving as an expert	13	about today?
14	witness?	14	A. To some degree.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Okay. Have those notes been produced in this
16	Q. Ever testify in a court of law?	16	litigation?
17	A. Yes.	17	
18	Q. How many times?	18	MR. LOEWINSOHN: We call for those notes to
19 20	A. Once.	19 20	be produced so that we may examine the witness about
20 21	Q. When was that?	20	them.
21 22	A. Probably ten years ago.Q. Was that also where you were serving as an	21	MR. McNEILL: The notes were prepared for counsel.
22 23	expert witness?	22	MR. LOEWINSOHN: Nonetheless, he's
23 24	A. Yes.	23	testified as he has, so are you refusing to produce the
25	Q. Ever testify before an arbitration panel?	25	notes?
	Q. Der tosting verere un unser autori panet.		
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 A. No.	1	Page 12 MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later.
1 2	-	1 2	C
	A. No.	2 3	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their
2	A. No.Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition?A. Yes.	2 3 4	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at
2 3	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my 	2 3 4 5	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, 	2 3 4 5 6	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at a deposition? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor. Q. Anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at a deposition? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor. Q. Anything else? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Can we have an agreement throughout your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Ever had your license suspended, revoked?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Can we have an agreement throughout your deposition, if at any point I ask you a question which is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Ever had your license suspended, revoked? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Can we have an agreement throughout your deposition, if at any point I ask you a question which is not entirely clear to you or you don't understand for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Ever had your license suspended, revoked? A. No. Q. Have you ever been a party to a lawsuit, other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Can we have an agreement throughout your deposition, if at any point I ask you a question which is not entirely clear to you or you don't understand for some reason, that you will stop me before you answer the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Ever had your license suspended, revoked? A. No. Q. Have you ever been a party to a lawsuit, other than in connection with matters relating to your father's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Can we have an agreement throughout your deposition, if at any point I ask you a question which is not entirely clear to you or you don't understand for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Ever had your license suspended, revoked? A. No. Q. Have you ever been a party to a lawsuit, other than in connection with matters relating to your father's estate, where you were named individually, or an entity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Can we have an agreement throughout your deposition, if at any point I ask you a question which is not entirely clear to you or you don't understand for some reason, that you will stop me before you answer the question and seek whatever clarification you feel you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Ever had your license suspended, revoked? A. No. Q. Have you ever been a party to a lawsuit, other than in connection with matters relating to your father's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Can we have an agreement throughout your deposition, if at any point I ask you a question which is not entirely clear to you or you don't understand for some reason, that you will stop me before you answer the question and seek whatever clarification you feel you need? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Ever had your license suspended, revoked? A. No. Q. Have you ever been a party to a lawsuit, other than in connection with matters relating to your father's estate, where you were named individually, or an entity that you were an owner in, either as a plaintiff,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. Do you understand generally the purpose of a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the purpose includes my asking you questions and you providing me with complete, truthful responses? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand you've taken an oath to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand in the state of Texas, it is a crime to tell anything other than the complete truth at a deposition? A. Yes. Q. Can we have an agreement throughout your deposition, if at any point I ask you a question which is not entirely clear to you or you don't understand for some reason, that you will stop me before you answer the question and seek whatever clarification you feel you need? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. McNEILL: We can talk about this later. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, we can. I just want to make clear, one, I'm calling for their production so that I may examine the witness about it at this deposition. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Ever been arrested or convicted of any crime? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever served any time in jail? A. No. Q. Ever What professional licenses do you have or certifications? A. Medical doctor. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Ever had your license suspended, revoked? A. No. Q. Have you ever been a party to a lawsuit, other than in connection with matters relating to your father's estate, where you were named individually, or an entity that you were an owner in, either as a plaintiff, defendant or otherwise?

	Page 13		Page 15
1	lawsuit, a plaintiff, defendant or otherwise, or in	1	I'm referring to the plaintiff Jo Hopper?
2	arbitration, excluding the lawsuits involving your	2	A. Yes.
3	father's estate?	3	Q. If I refer to the bank, will you understand I'm
4	A. Yes.	4	referring to JP Morgan Chase Bank, NA?
5	Q. How many times?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Once	6	Q. If I refer to the Hopper estate or the estate,
7	Q. When was that	7	unless I say otherwise, will you understand I am
8	A I believe.	8	referring to the estate of Max D. Hopper?
9	Q approximately?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. 20 years ago.	10	Q. And Mr. Hopper was your father; correct?
11	Q. And were you a defendant or plaintiff?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Defendant.	12	Q. If I refer to the wine at issue just as a
13	Q. And what generally was the nature of the	13	shorthand, will you understand I'm referring to the
14	allegation?	14	various bottles of wine that your father and Mrs. Hopper
15	A. I don't really recall, but I was party to a	15	owned together as of the time of your father's death?
16	number of physicians had been sued in a lawsuit, but I	16	A. Yes.
17	don't recall the circumstances.	17	Q. If I refer to the golf clubs at issue, will you
18	Q. What was the outcome?	18	understand I'm referring to the golf clubs and related
19	A. I was dropped from the lawsuit.	19	golf items that your father and Mrs. Hopper owned
20	Q. What is your educational background?	20	together at the time of your father's death?
21	A. I've completed my medical doctorate degree.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. From where?	22	Q. Your father died intestate, meaning there was
23	A. I completed a residency from the University of	23	no signed will; correct?
24	Oklahoma Health Sciences Center.	24	A. As far as I know.
25	Q. And when?	25	Q. Do you know of any signed will from your
	Page 14		Page 16
1	A. 1983.	1	father?
2	Q. Okay.	2	A. No.
3	A. I completed my residency at the University of	3	(Exhibit 1 marked)
4	Oklahoma in 1987.	4	Q. Show you what has been marked as Exhibit 1 to
5	Q. How are you currently employed?	5	your deposition, and ask you if you've ever seen this
6	A. I'm self-employed.	6	document.
7	Q. And in what particular field?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Psychiatry.	8	Q. And do you recognize it as an appraisal on
9	Q. If I use the term "oral communication" or to	9	certain personal property?
10	communicate orally, will you understand I mean any type	10	A. Yes.
11	of communication not in writing, whether in person,	11	MR. McNEILL: Alan, for the record, has
12	telephonic or otherwise, and regardless of how many	12	this document been either produced in this lawsuit or
13	people participated?	13	attached to any of the pleadings?
14	A. Yes.	14	MR. LOEWINSOHN: At a minimum, I can tell
15	Q. If I use the term "written communication" or to	15	you this is part of our expert designations which have
16	communicate in writing, will you understand I mean any	16	been served on you. I believe it was also produced, but
17	communication not oral, and I mean to include	17	I can't tell you the Bates numbers.
18	typewritten, handwritten, E-mail, text, tweet or	18	MR. McNEILL: Okay.
19 20	otherwise?	19	Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) And do you, sir, have any
20	A. Yes.	20	basis to claim that the appraisal or any portion thereof
21	Q. If I refer to this lawsuit, unless I say	21	is not fair? Strike that. When I refer to Let me rephrase the
22	otherwise, will you understand I'm referring to this	22	When I refer to Let me rephrase the
23 24	lawsuit in which you are giving a deposition here today?	23 24	question. With respect to the appraisal marked Exhibit 1,
24 25	A. Yes. O. If I refer to Mrs. Hopper, will you understand	24	my question is do you have any basis to claim the
23	2. If I feld to Mis. hopper, will you understallu	23	my question is do you have any basis to claim the

	Page 17		Page 19
1	appraisal or any portion thereof is not fair?	1	ask if you've seen that document before, please.
2	A. You'd have to define fair.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Do you have any basis to claim that the	3	Q. Do you claim to have an opinion of a fair
4	appraiser who did the appraisal number one is not	4	market value for any of the items in Exhibit 4 as of any
5	qualified to give an expert opinion?	5	date different from that which is stated in Exhibit 4?
6	A. No.	6	A. No.
7	Q. Do you have any basis to claim that the	7	(Exhibit 5 marked)
8	appraiser who issued the appraisal number one is biased	8	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as
9	against you or your sister?	9	Exhibit 5, and ask if you've ever seen this document
10	A. I wouldn't know.	10	before.
11	Q. My question is do you have some basis to	11	A. Yes.
12	affirmatively claim that?	12	Q. Do you have any basis to claim that the
13	A. No.	13	appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 5 is not
14	Q. Do you claim to have an opinion of a different	14	qualified to give an expert opinion?
15	fair market value for any of the items in the appraisal	15	A. I wouldn't know.
16	marked Exhibit Number 1 different from the stated value	16	Q. Do you have some affirmative basis to claim
17	here as of any date?	17	that the appraiser who gave the appraisal marked
18	A. Could you rephrase the question?	18	Exhibit 5 is not qualified?
19	Q. Do you claim to have an opinion of a fair	19	A. No.
20	market value different from that contained in the	20	Q. Do you have some affirmative reason to claim
21	appraisal for any of the items in the appraisal marked	21	that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 5
22	Exhibit Number 1 for any day as of any date?	22	is in some way biased against you or your sister?
23	A. No.	23	A. I wouldn't know.
24	(Exhibit 2 marked)	24	Q. Do you have some affirmative basis to claim
25	Q. Let me show what's been marked as Exhibit 2,	25	that in fact the appraiser is biased?
	Page 18		Page 20
1	and ask if you've seen that document before.	1	A. No.
2	MR. LOEWINSOHN: And my answer, Chris, is	2	Q. And, by the way, you have one sibling?
3	going to be the same for all of these.	3	A. Yes.
4	MR. McNEILL: Okay. Thank you, Alan.	4	Q. And identify her for the record, please.
5	A. The question is?	5	A. Laura Wassmer.
6	Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Have you seen Exhibit 2	6	Q. And she is here today during your deposition;
7	before?	7	is that correct?
8	A. I don't I don't believe I have.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. If you would look at There's only, I guess,	9	Q. Do you claim to have an opinion as to a fair
10	two items on this appraisal. Do you claim to have an	10	market value as of any date of any of the items in
11	opinion of a fair market value for either or both of	11	Exhibit 5 different from that which is stated in
12	those items as of any date different from what is	12	Exhibit 5?
13	contained on the appraisal marked Exhibit 2?	13	A. Could you restate that?
14	A. No.	14	Q. Do you claim to have an opinion of a fair
15	(Exhibit 3 marked)	15	market value as of any date of any of the items in
16	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as	16	Exhibit 5 different from that value stated in Exhibit 5?
17	Exhibit 3, and ask if you have ever seen this document	17	A. No.
18	before.	18	(Exhibit 6 marked)
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6, and
20	Q. Okay. Do you claim to have an opinion of a	20	ask if you've seen that document before.
21	fair market value as of any date for any of the items in	21	A. Yes.
22	Exhibit 3 different from those stated in Exhibit 3?	22	Q. Do you have an affirmative basis to claim that
23	A. No.	23	the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 6 is
24	(Exhibit 4 marked)	24	not qualified to render an opinion?
25	Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 4, and	25	A. No.
1		1	

	Page 21		Page 23
1	Q. Do you have an affirmative basis to claim that	1	Q. Do you claim to have an affirmative Strike
2	the appraiser who did the appraisal in Exhibit 6 is	2	that.
3	biased against you in some way or your sister?	3	Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that
4	A. No.	4	the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 9 was not
5	Q. Do you claim to have an opinion as to the fair	5	qualified to do so?
6	market value as of any date of any of the items in the	6	A. I wouldn't know.
7	appraisal marked Exhibit 6 different from that which is	7	Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim in
8	stated in Exhibit 6?	8	fact they are unqualified?
9	A. No.	9	A. No.
10	(Exhibit 7 marked)	10	Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that
11	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as	11	the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 9 was
12	Exhibit 7, and ask if you've ever seen that document	12	biased in some way against you or your sister?
13	before.	13	A. I wouldn't know.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. Do you have some affirmative reason to in fact
15	Q. Do you have any basis to affirmatively claim	15	claim that the appraisal was biased?
16	that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 7	16	A. No.
17	is not qualified to do so?	17	Q. Do you have an opinion as to the fair market
18	A. No.	18 19	value of any of the items listed in Exhibit 9 as of any
19 20	Q. Do you have any affirmative basis to claim that	20	date different from that which is stated in Exhibit 9? A. No.
20 21	the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 7 is biased in some way against you or your sister?	20	A. No. (Exhibit 10 marked)
21	A. No.	21	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as
22	Q. Do you claim to have an opinion as to the fair	23	Exhibit 10, and ask if you've seen that document before.
24	market value as of any date of any of the items listed in	24	A. I don't believe I have.
25	Exhibit 7 different from the value stated in Exhibit 7?	25	Q. And by seen it, is your testimony you've seen
	Page 22		Page 24
1	A. No.	1	no portion of it?
2	(Exhibit 8 marked)	2	A. Not that I recall.
3	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as	3	Q. Okay. Do you have any reason to affirmatively
4	Exhibit 8, and ask you if you've seen this document	4	
			claim that the person who did the appraisal marked
5	before.	5	Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so?
6	A. Yes.	5 6	Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know.
6 7	A. Yes.Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason	5 6 7	Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim
6 7 8	A. Yes.Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reasonStrike that.	5 6 7 8	Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so?A. I wouldn't know.Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified?
6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that 	5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so?A. I wouldn't know.Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified?A. No.
6 7 8	A. Yes.Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reasonStrike that.	5 6 7 8	Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so?A. I wouldn't know.Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified?
6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was 	5 6 7 8 9 10	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim
6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister? A. I wouldn't know.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was biased in some way against you or your sister? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person was biased?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was biased in some way against you or your sister? A. No. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person was biased? A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was biased in some way against you or your sister? A. No. Q. Do you claim to have an opinion as to the fair 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person was biased? A. No. Q. Do you have an opinion as to the fair market
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was biased in some way against you or your sister? A. No. Q. Do you claim to have an opinion as to the fair market value as of any date of any of the items listed in 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person was biased? A. No. Q. Do you have an opinion as to the fair market value as of any date of any of the items listed in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was biased in some way against you or your sister? A. No. Q. Do you claim to have an opinion as to the fair market value as of any date of any of the items listed in Exhibit 8 different from that which is stated in Exhibit 8? A. No. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person was biased? A. No. Q. Do you have an opinion as to the fair market value as of any date of any of the items listed in Exhibit 10 different from that which is stated in Exhibit 10? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was biased in some way against you or your sister? A. No. Q. Do you claim to have an opinion as to the fair market value as of any date of any of the items listed in Exhibit 8 different from that which is stated in Exhibit 8? A. No. (Exhibit 9 marked) 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person was biased? A. No. Q. Do you have an opinion as to the fair market value as of any date of any of the items listed in Exhibit 10 different from that which is stated in Exhibit 10? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was biased in some way against you or your sister? A. No. Q. Do you claim to have an opinion as to the fair market value as of any date of any of the items listed in Exhibit 8 different from that which is stated in Exhibit 8? A. No. Q. Let me show you what's been marked as 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person was biased? A. No. Q. Do you have an opinion as to the fair market value as of any date of any of the items listed in Exhibit 10 different from that which is stated in Exhibit 10? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is that? A. There have been multiple as far as I know,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Do you claim to have affirmative reason Strike that. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was not qualified to do so? A. No. Q. Do you have an affirmative reason to claim that the appraiser who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 8 was biased in some way against you or your sister? A. No. Q. Do you claim to have an opinion as to the fair market value as of any date of any of the items listed in Exhibit 8 different from that which is stated in Exhibit 8? A. No. (Exhibit 9 marked) 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Exhibit 10 was not qualified to do so? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have some reason to affirmatively claim that they in fact were unqualified? A. No. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person who did the appraisal marked Exhibit 10 was biased against you or your sister? A. I wouldn't know. Q. Do you have any reason to affirmatively claim that the person was biased? A. No. Q. Do you have an opinion as to the fair market value as of any date of any of the items listed in Exhibit 10 different from that which is stated in Exhibit 10? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is that?

	Page 25		Page 27
1	items.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Understanding that other persons other than you	2	Q. Is it true the bank in February 2015 assigned
3	may Strike that.	3	undivided interest in the art that was your father's
4	You've never done an appraisal of the wine;	4	separate property one-third each to you and your sister
5	true?	5	and one-third to Mrs. Hopper?
6	A. True.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Understanding that there may have been other	7	Q. Is it true that in February 2015, the bank
8	people who may have given an appraisal of the wine that	8	assigned to Mrs. Hopper 100 percent interest in the art
9	is different from that which is contained in Exhibit 10,	9	that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property?
10	do you personally claim to know or have an opinion as to	10	A. Yes.
11	the value fair market value as of any date of any of	11	Q. Do you have any knowledge or information as to
12	the items in Exhibit 10 different from that which is	12	why this assignment did not take place prior to
13	stated in Exhibit 10?	13	February 15th, 2015?
14	A. No.	14	A. Could you restate the question?
15	Q. Now, immediately before your father's death, as	15	Q. Do you have any knowledge or information as to
16	you understood it, he, along with Mrs. Hopper, jointly	16	why this assignment did not take place prior to
17	owned various art pieces; correct?	17	February 15, 2015 and obviously after your father's
18	A. I believe that's correct, yes.	18	death?
19	Q. Have you learned that since your father did not	19	A. Could you be more specific?
20	have a will that you and your sister had each a quarter	20	Q. And I misstated the date. Do you have any
21	undivided interest in that art which was jointly owned	21	knowledge or information Strike that.
22	and then Mrs. Hopper had a 50 percent undivided interest,	22	Your father passed away when?
23	along with you and your sister?	23	A. December I mean, January of 2010.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. Okay. Do you have any information as to why it
25	Q. Have you learned as a result of your father's	25	took from January 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the
	Page 26		Page 28
1	Page 26 death that there were some art items that were your	1	Page 28 bank to assign this art?
1 2		1 2	C
	death that there were some art items that were your		bank to assign this art?
2	death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister	2	bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as
2 3	death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his	2 3	bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked.
2 3 4	death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a	2 3 4	bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not.
2 3 4 5	death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest?	2 3 4 5	bank to assign this art?A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked.Q. And tell me why not.A. It's too broad.
2 3 4 5 6	death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information you have, so my question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information or knowledge as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. Q. And do you recognize it as a assignment of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information you have, so my question stands. Do you have any information or knowledge as to why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. Q. And do you recognize it as a assignment of various pieces of art made from the estate of Max D. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information or knowledge as to why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the art to be assigned?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. Q. And do you recognize it as a assignment of various pieces of art made from the estate of Max D. Hopper by the bank serving as independent administrator? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information you have, so my question stands. Do you have any information or knowledge as to why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the art to be assigned? A. I have information, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. Q. And do you recognize it as a assignment of various pieces of art made from the estate of Max D. Hopper by the bank serving as independent administrator? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information or knowledge as to why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the art to be assigned? A. I have information, yes. Q. Please tell me what that information is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. Q. And do you recognize it as a assignment of various pieces of art made from the estate of Max D. Hopper by the bank serving as independent administrator? A. Yes. Q. And so is it a true And you recognize that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information or knowledge as to why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the art to be assigned? A. I have information, yes. Q. Please tell me what that information is. A. Well, the information is numerous negotiations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. Q. And do you recognize it as a assignment of various pieces of art made from the estate of Max D. Hopper by the bank serving as independent administrator? A. Yes. Q. And so is it a true And you recognize that it was executed as of February 2nd, 2015? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information or knowledge as to why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the art to be assigned? A. I have information, yes. Q. Please tell me what that information is. A. Well, the information is numerous negotiations conducted over years in which that was attempted to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. Q. And do you recognize it as a assignment of various pieces of art made from the estate of Max D. Hopper by the bank serving as independent administrator? A. Yes. Q. And so is it a true And you recognize that it was executed as of February 2nd, 2015? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information or knowledge as to why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the art to be assigned? A. I have information, yes. Q. Please tell me what that information is. A. Well, the information is numerous negotiations conducted over years in which that was attempted to be negotiated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. Q. And do you recognize it as a assignment of various pieces of art made from the estate of Max D. Hopper by the bank serving as independent administrator? A. Yes. Q. And so is it a true And you recognize that it was executed as of February 2nd, 2015? A. Yes. Q. So is it true that in February 2015, the bank 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information or knowledge as to why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the art to be assigned? A. I have information, yes. Q. Please tell me what that information is. A. Well, the information is numerous negotiations conducted over years in which that was attempted to be negotiated. Q. What was attempted to be negotiated; whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. Q. And do you recognize it as a assignment of various pieces of art made from the estate of Max D. Hopper by the bank serving as independent administrator? A. Yes. Q. And so is it a true And you recognize that it was executed as of February 2nd, 2015? A. Yes. Q. So is it true that in February 2015, the bank assigned undivided interest in the art that your father 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information you have, so my question stands. Do you have any information or knowledge as to why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the art to be assigned? A. I have information, yes. Q. Please tell me what that information is. A. Well, the information is numerous negotiations conducted over years in which that was attempted to be negotiated. Q. What was attempted to be negotiated; whether there would be an assignment or something else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 death that there were some art items that were your father's separate property and that you and your sister would each receive a one-third undivided interest at his death in that art and Mrs. Hopper would receive a one-third undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Have you learned there was some art that was Mrs. Hopper's separate property that she owned 100 percent of even after your father died? A. Yes. (Exhibit 11 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 11, and ask you if you've seen that document before, please. A. Yes. Q. And do you recognize it as a assignment of various pieces of art made from the estate of Max D. Hopper by the bank serving as independent administrator? A. Yes. Q. And so is it a true And you recognize that it was executed as of February 2nd, 2015? A. Yes. Q. So is it true that in February 2015, the bank 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bank to assign this art? A. I'm sorry. I cannot answer that question as asked. Q. And tell me why not. A. It's too broad. Q. Well, why is it too broad? A. Well, because I don't really understand the question. Q. What don't you understand about the question? A. Do I have any information is a very broad question spanning some six years now. Q. Yes, sir, and I intend it to be broad because I want to know any information or knowledge as to why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015 for the art to be assigned? A. I have information, yes. Q. Please tell me what that information is. A. Well, the information is numerous negotiations conducted over years in which that was attempted to be negotiated. Q. What was attempted to be negotiated; whether

	Page 29		Page 31
1	been, to your knowledge, an assignment as undivided	1	place between Jo's attorneys and the bank and the lawyers
2	interest as was done in February 2015 and then the	2	who represented the estate, there were then years in
3	parties who had the undivided interest decide how to	3	which there were conflicting views upon the law.
4	divide it?	4	Q. Is it your claim that Mrs. Hopper's lawyers
5	A. There	5	took the position that the art could not be distributed
6	MR. McNEILL: Objection, form.	6	in undivided interests or could be?
7	Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Go ahead.	7	A. It was my understanding that Jo Hopper's
8	A. It is my understanding that that had not been	8	lawyers felt that everything could be distributed in
9	decided until the courts decided that in the appellate	9	undivided interests.
10	court case.	10	Q. Okay. And what was your position on that
11	Q. That what had not been decided?	11	matter when it came to the art? And I'm only focused on
12	A. Whether or not these items could be distributed	12	the art for the moment.
13	in undivided interests.	13	A. I don't believe that there was any specific
14	Q. Okay. Other than your claimed understanding	14	discussion involving the art specifically being divided
15	that it had not been decided until an appellate court	15	or or left undivided, other than that being included
16 17	case whether or not the art items could be distributed in	16	in all of the household items.
17 18	undivided interests, do you have any other knowledge to explain why it took from 2010 until February 2nd, 2015	17 18	Q. Okay. Did you want all of the household items
10	for the bank to assign these undivided interests in the	10	including the art deeded by the bank in undivided interests?
20	art?	20	A. Deeded by the bank?
20	A. My knowledge is that the bank was attempting to	20	Q. Assigned by the bank.
22	divide those assets until the course was changed in	22	A. Assigned?
23	approximately June of 2011 in which a meeting took place	23	Q. Yes, sir.
24	between Jo Hopper's counsel, the bank and the lawyers	24	A. No, we did not we personally did not want
25	representing the estate in which the proposal was made	25	anything assigned outside. We wanted it partitioned.
	Page 30		Page 32
1	I wasn't there, but which I understand a proposal was	1	Q. All right. So you wanted personal property
2	made for things to be distributed in undivided interests.	2	including the art partitioned; is that right?
3	Q. In June of 2011?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Did that view ever change in your mind?
5	Q. And then since that's in fact what happened four years later, other than this court area, do you have	5	A. No.
6 7	four years later, other than this court case, do you have any other explanation for why it then took four years to	6	Q. Okay. So did you object to Exhibit 11 when it was done? And I don't mean a formal objection. Was
8	do?	8	that contrary Was the assignment, Exhibit 11,
9	A. Well, it took several years of legal	9	contrary to your wishes?
10	discussions regarding the law in that regard.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. If a if a decision Was it your	11	Q. Okay. And why did you not want the art
12	understanding that an agreement was made in 2001 (sic) to	12	assigned along with other property
13	this proposal by everybody that there would be undivided	13	A. Well
14	interests, as far as the art? I'm only talking about the	14	Q in undivided interests?
15	art now.	15	A we had sought independent administration in
16	A. Right. No, I didn't say that.	16	order to partition an estate, and thus our hopes were
17	Q. So what was the outcome of the meeting in June	17	that the estate would be partitioned.
18	of 2011, according to your understanding?	18	Q. Okay. Was your attorney not represented at
19	A. I'm simply trying to explain to you why. You	19	this June 2011 meeting that you're referring to?
20	asked me if I had any information in regard to why these	20	A. At the time, there were moves by Jo Hopper's
21	things weren't distributed.	21	attorneys to disqualify the attorney that I had recently
22	Q. Yes, sir.	22	hired for a conflict of interest, so at that time, I had
23	A. And I'm telling you that the subject of	23	no representation.
24 25	distributing anything in undivided interests didn't occur	24	Q. Okay. Nothing was formally decided at that
25	until approximately June 2011. Once that discussion took	25	June 2011 meeting, to your knowledge, was it?

	Page 33		Page 35
1	A. All I know is there was some mention of an	1	could then sell it. You understand that; right?
2	agreement, so I don't know if that's a decision or not.	2	A. Yes.
3	I wasn't, again, party to that discussion.	3	Q. You wouldn't have to keep it, unless you didn't
4	Q. Who is When you use the term "estate," what	4	want to sell it?
5	are you referring to?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. I was using your definition.	6	Q. All right. Understanding that, my question is:
7	Q. I didn't give you a definition.	7	Do you want the art items at issue to be divided in some
8	A. I thought when we started, you said if we talk	8	way between you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper so each of
9	about the estate, we're talking about	9	you can do whatever you want with some portion of the art
10	Q. Fair enough. I said when I use the term	10	items at issue, or do you want all the art items at issue
11	"estate," I mean the estate of Max D. Hopper.	11	sold by a sheriff at some public sale and you get a share
12	A. Okay.	12	of the proceeds?
13	Q. Is that how you define "estate"?	13	A. Well, I don't agree with your assessment that
14	A. The I will define the estate as that which	14	that is the only other option, that these art items would
15	was under the administration of the independent	15	be sold by a sheriff at a public sale.
16	administer administrator.	16	Q. Okay. What do you believe is the other option?
17	Q. When So who told you some agreement was	17	A. I think the Court could divide these assets
18	reached at this June '11 meeting?	18	any any way it seemed fit.
19	A. No one specifically told me. That was in an	19	Q. Okay. Well, I'll ask the question that way.
20	E-mail from Jo's attorney to Susan Novak that I saw.	20	Do you want these art items to be to be divided by the
21	Q. In June of 2011?	21	Court in some way among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper,
22	A. Or maybe not to Yeah, I believe it was to	22	or do you want the Court to order that all the art items
23	Susan Novak. I believe the E-mail was probably in July	23	are sold by a sheriff at a public sale?
24	of 2011. I don't recall the specifics of the date.	24	A. Again, that that is a To me, that sounds
25	Q. So you didn't Did you disagree with respect	25	like a hypothetical question, so
		1	
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Page 34 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that	1	Page 36 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my
1 2		1 2	C C
	to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by	2 3	Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir?A. No, I cannot answer that question.
2	to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"?	2 3 4	Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir?A. No, I cannot answer that question.Q. And why is that?
2 3	to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well	2 3 4 5	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only
2 3 4 5 6	to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options.
2 3 4 5 6 7	to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's separate property or the property that your father 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options you do know of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's separate property or the property that your father jointly owned with Mrs. Hopper, can we call that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options you do know of A. That you have told me of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's separate property or the property that your father jointly owned with Mrs. Hopper, can we call that collective group the art items at issue; is that okay 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options you do know of A. That you have told me of. Q. Yes, sir. As between these two options, and if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's separate property or the property that your father jointly owned with Mrs. Hopper, can we call that collective group the art items at issue; is that okay with you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options you do know of A. That you have told me of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's separate property or the property that your father jointly owned with Mrs. Hopper, can we call that collective group the art items at issue; is that okay 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options you do know of A. That you have told me of. Q. Yes, sir. As between these two options, and if your answer is I don't care, I don't have an opinion,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's separate property or the property that your father jointly owned with Mrs. Hopper, can we call that collective group the art items at issue; is that okay with you? A. That's fine. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options you do know of A. That you have told me of. Q. Yes, sir. As between these two options, and if your answer is I don't care, I don't have an opinion, I'll take that answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's separate property or the property that your father jointly owned with Mrs. Hopper, can we call that collective group the art items at issue; is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. All right. Do you want the art items at issue 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options you do know of A. That you have told me of. Q. Yes, sir. As between these two options, and if your answer is I don't care, I don't have an opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's separate property or the property that your father jointly owned with Mrs. Hopper, can we call that collective group the art items at issue; is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. All right. Do you want the art items at issue now to be divided among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, so we can be divided among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, so we can be divided among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, so we can be divided you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options you do know of A. That you have told me of. Q. Yes, sir. As between these two options, and if your answer is I don't care, I don't have an opinion. Q. All right. Well, let's be clear about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's separate property or the property that your father jointly owned with Mrs. Hopper, can we call that collective group the art items at issue; is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. All right. Do you want the art items at issue now to be divided among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, or do you want them sold by a sheriff? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options you do know of A. That you have told me of. Q. Yes, sir. As between these two options, and if your answer is I don't care, I don't have an opinion, I'll take that answer. A. I don't have an opinion. Q. All right. Well, let's be clear about the question. Do you have an opinion and/or do you care
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to Exhibit 11 how the percentages were done or just that it was being done in undivided interests? A. You'll have to What do you mean by "percentages"? Q. Well A. We're back to specifically the art? Q. Exhibit 11, yes. A. No. Again, there was not a disagreement as to percentages. It was in regard to our hopes that the estate would be administered in a way in which there could be a partition. Q. Okay. With respect to the art that you and your sister and Mrs. Hopper received undivided interests in under Exhibit 11 that was either your father's separate property or the property that your father jointly owned with Mrs. Hopper, can we call that collective group the art items at issue; is that okay with you? A. That's fine. Q. All right. Do you want the art items at issue now to be divided among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, or do you want them sold by a sheriff? A. I have no desire to own art items. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. It's not a hypothetical question. It's my question. Can you answer it, sir? A. No, I cannot answer that question. Q. And why is that? A. Again, because I don't think those are the only two options. Q. Okay. Other than a court ordering a sheriff to sell it at a public sale or the Court deciding how to divide the art among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, what other option do you believe there is? A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know of some other option? A. No. Q. All right. So as between the only two options you do know of A. That you have told me of. Q. Yes, sir. As between these two options, and if your answer is I don't care, I don't have an opinion, I'll take that answer. A. I don't have an opinion. Q. All right. Well, let's be clear about the question. Do you have a preference if the two options were

	Page 37		Page 39
1	sold at a by a sheriff at a public sale, do you have a	1	A. No.
2	preference or opinion?	2	Q. Now, at one point, you are aware Mrs. Hopper
3	A. My preference would be that all assets jointly	3	proposed a division of both the art Strike that.
4	owned with Jo Hopper be divided, and I do not care how	4	If I refer to the personal property at issue,
5	they are divided, provided it is done in some fair and	5	referring to the household furnishings, jewelry and
6	equitable way.	6	personal effects that's the subject of Exhibit 12, will
7	Q. But by "divided," you mean including the	7	you understand that's shorthand
8	possibility of the Court ordering that a sheriff sell	8	A. Yes.
9	them and divide the cash?	9	Q personal property at issue?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And you have no preference, I just want to make	11	Q. And my question was not precise because we
12	sure, as if there at least if these were the two	12	didn't have the definition, so this will sound like I'm
13	options to produce a division, the Court saying you get	13	repeating myself, but let me just ask this question
14	this art piece, your sister gets this art piece,	14	again.
15	Mrs. Hopper gets this art piece, in other words, dividing	15	If the two choices were the Court deciding how
16	up the physical pieces, or the Court ordering the sheriff	16	to divide the personal property items at issue and
17	to sell them? As between those two options, do you have	17	therefore distribute the physical items among you, your
18	a preference?	18	sister, Mrs. Hopper, or the Court decided to have a
19	A. As as determined by the Court?	19	sheriff sell all of those items and distribute the cash
20	Q. Yes.	20	according to the proper percentages, do you have a
21	A. So if the Court ordered a division of the	21	preference between those?
22	assets in in some way or a a sheriff's sale, that's	22	A. No.
23	what you're saying?	23	Q. At some point, Mrs. Hopper, you are aware,
24	Q. Yes, sir. Do you have a preference?	24	proposed a division of both the art at issue and the
25	A. This would be a court order?	25	personal property at issue as one group of items to be
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Q. Yes, sir. Both supervised by the Court, do you	1	divided among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper; correct?
2	have a preference between those two?	2	A. At some point.
3	A. No.	3	Q. Yes.
_			
4	O. Okay. Now, in addition to art, there were	4	5
4 5	Q. Okay. Now, in addition to art, there were other household furnishings and jewelry and personal		(Exhibit 13 marked)
-	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal	4	(Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as
5	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at	4 5	(Exhibit 13 marked)
5 6	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal	4 5 6	(Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that
5 6 7	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct?	4 5 6 7	(Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys?
5 6 7 8	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8	(Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked)	4 5 6 7 8 9	(Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document
5 6 7 8 9 10	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd, 2015 that the bank assigned undivided interests in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd, 2015 that the bank assigned undivided interests in certain household furnishings, jewelry and personal	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that with respect to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd, 2015 that the bank assigned undivided interests in certain household furnishings, jewelry and personal effects, with Mrs. Hopper receiving a 50 percent	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that with respect to certain other items that were considered sep your
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd, 2015 that the bank assigned undivided interests in certain household furnishings, jewelry and personal effects, with Mrs. Hopper receiving a 50 percent undivided interest and you and your sister each receiving	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that with respect to certain other items that were considered sep your father's separate property, this proposal purports to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd, 2015 that the bank assigned undivided interests in certain household furnishings, jewelry and personal effects, with Mrs. Hopper receiving a 50 percent undivided interest and you and your sister each receiving a 25 percent undivided interest?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that with respect to certain other items that were considered sep your father's separate property, this proposal purports to divide those according to one-third interests between
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd, 2015 that the bank assigned undivided interests in certain household furnishings, jewelry and personal effects, with Mrs. Hopper receiving a 50 percent undivided interest and you and your sister each receiving a 25 percent undivided interest? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that with respect to certain other items that were considered sep your father's separate property, this proposal purports to divide those according to one-third interests between Mrs. Hopper and you and your sister?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd, 2015 that the bank assigned undivided interests in certain household furnishings, jewelry and personal effects, with Mrs. Hopper receiving a 50 percent undivided interest and you and your sister each receiving a 25 percent undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the two choices were the Court deciding how to divide and therefore distribute the actual physical items among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that with respect to certain other items that were considered sep your father's separate property, this proposal purports to divide those according to one-third interests between Mrs. Hopper and you and your sister? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you claim that the division that is shown in Exhibit 13 such that you and your sister would
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd, 2015 that the bank assigned undivided interests in certain household furnishings, jewelry and personal effects, with Mrs. Hopper receiving a 50 percent undivided interest and you and your sister each receiving a 25 percent undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the two choices were the Court deciding how to divide and therefore distribute the actual physical items among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, or the Court decided to have a sheriff sell all of the items	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that with respect to certain other items that were considered sep your father's separate property, this proposal purports to divide those according to one-third interests between Mrs. Hopper and you and your sister? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you claim that the division that is shown in Exhibit 13 such that you and your sister would get either column A or column B is not fair and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd, 2015 that the bank assigned undivided interests in certain household furnishings, jewelry and personal effects, with Mrs. Hopper receiving a 50 percent undivided interest and you and your sister each receiving a 25 percent undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the two choices were the Court deciding how to divide and therefore distribute the actual physical items among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, or the Court decided to have a sheriff sell all of the items and distribute the cash according to the proper	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that with respect to certain other items that were considered sep your father's separate property, this proposal purports to divide those according to one-third interests between Mrs. Hopper and you and your sister? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you claim that the division that is shown in Exhibit 13 such that you and your sister would get either column A or column B is not fair and equitable?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	other household furnishings and jewelry and personal effects that your father and Mrs. Hopper jointly owned at the time of his death; correct? A. Yes. (Exhibit 12 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 12. Ask you if you've seen that document before. A. Yes. Q. And is it true that on or about February 2nd, 2015 that the bank assigned undivided interests in certain household furnishings, jewelry and personal effects, with Mrs. Hopper receiving a 50 percent undivided interest and you and your sister each receiving a 25 percent undivided interest? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the two choices were the Court deciding how to divide and therefore distribute the actual physical items among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper, or the Court decided to have a sheriff sell all of the items	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 (Exhibit 13 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and do you recognize that as a copy of that proposal from Mrs. Hopper through her attorneys? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that what this document was purporting to do was to divide the art that was not separate property of your father and the personal property items at issue into two groups, column A, column B? A. Yes. Q. And did you understand that with respect to certain other items that were considered sep your father's separate property, this proposal purports to divide those according to one-third interests between Mrs. Hopper and you and your sister? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you claim that the division that is shown in Exhibit 13 such that you and your sister would get either column A or column B is not fair and

	Page 41		Page 43
1	Q. Well, first of all, what do you mean by that?	1	Q. Any other reason you say it would not be fair
2	A. Well, we were told that we would get, I	2	and equitable?
3	believe, column A and that Jo Hopper would get column B.	3	A. No.
4	Q. All right. So let's take it both ways. Do you	4	Q. Can you tell me any of the items, using the
5	claim that, with respect to those items according to	5	item number on the far left-hand side of the Exhibit 13,
6	Exhibit 13 that are to be divided into column A and	6	that you say has in fact depreciated in value?
7	column B, that if you and your sister were to get column	7	A. Depreciated in value?
8	A and Mrs. Hopper were to get column B, that that would	8	Q. Yes, sir.
9	not be a fair and equitable division of those items?	9	A. Well, I'm not an appraiser, so I can't give you
10	A. I No, it would not.	10	some kind of, you know, expert opinion on that.
11	Q. Okay. And tell me all the reasons why not.	11	Q. Okay. Well, putting aside whether or not I'm
12	A. Well, there's only one reason.	12	asking for an expert opinion or not, let me just ask my
13	Q. Okay.	13	question. Can you tell me any of the items, using the
14	A. If Jo wants to personally divide the items	14	item number on the left-hand side of Exhibit 13 that you
15	herself and choose which items go in which column, then	15	say have in fact depreciated in value? And if so, tell
16	just like the wine and the golf club, same division that	16	me which items.
17	she had offered, we should be able to pick column A or	17	A. Well, I think a reasoned person would perhaps
18	column B.	18	think that item 95, item 107, item 108, item 153, item
19	Q. Okay. Other than you believe that you and your	19	156, item 178, item 179, item 207 have likely
20	sister should have the choice as between column A and	20	depreciated.
21	column B, is there any other way in which you claim that	21	Q. Anything else?
22	if you and your sister were to get A and Mrs. Hopper were	22	A. You want me to go through the entire list?
23	to get column B that that would not be a fair and	23	Q. If you are going to claim at trial that
24	equitable division of any or all of the items that are	24	something else has depreciated, I want to know it.
25	listed in Exhibit 13 under A or B?	25	A. Item 28, item 35, item 37, item 81, item 80,
	Page 42		Page 44
1	A. I don't believe someone assigning by some basis	1	item 79, item 86, 87, 88, 91, 97, 132, 133, 136, 147,
2	certain assets to column A and certain assets to column B	2	162, 163, 180, 181, 183, 188, 189, 208, 213, all the
3	without any kind of current appraisal to those items	3	fishing gear, 1 through 19. I think that covers it.
4	could possibly be fair, unless one took out the potential	4	Q. Now, do you claim to have an opinion, if those
5	bias by offering either column A or column B.	5	items depreciated, how much they've depreciated?
6	Q. I think that's saying the same thing as you	6	A. No.
7	said before, but I want to make sure so I'm understanding	7	Q. Do you claim to be an expert that the items you
8	you. Your position is since Mrs. Hopper was the one who	8	mentioned are in fact depreciated?
9	divided the items, that that means you and your sister	9	A. I have more expertise than most, I would say.
10	should get to choose A or B; right?	10	Q. Well, do you claim to be an expert?
11	A. Right.	11	A. Well, I guess we'd have to define an expert.
12	Q. Other than that, is there something about the	12	What is an expert?
13	actual division of the items between column A and B that	13	Q. Do you have any specialized training, education
14	if you and your sister got A and Mrs. Hopper got B, that	14	or research to speak to whether these items have

15 depreciated, and if so, how much?

A. I'm not a certified appraiser, though I have

- been an antique dealer for many, many years.
 - Q. Okay. Well --
 - A. And --
- Q. How much did item 30 depreciate?
- A. Well, again, I'm not speculating on the amount
- something depreciated. You simply asked me do I feel
- 23 they have, and I'm telling you I believe they have.
- 24 Q. Okay. Do you claim that the items in column B
- 25 have not depreciated?

SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 972.263.4353 * jmshaw@sbcglobal.net * FAX: 972.642.9167

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

what you've told me?

you say that would not be fair and equitable, other than

A. Well, yes, I believe that those valuations were

I suspect that certain items have depreciated and other

items have increased in value, so if we're going to be

dividing all of the assets, including the art and the

home, then I believe that we should get a current

appraisal. Just as Jo has done with the wine, it's

those assets before they're divided.

important to get a current appraisal of the value of

based on an appraisal in 2010. We are now in 2016. And

	Page 45		Page 47
1	A. I don't know if I mentioned items in column B.	A. Well, I Again, I'	m not trying to specify
2	Q. Yes, sir.	particular items because I	have not researched every item
3	A. I might have.	on this list. If you ask me	to again suspect
4	Q. So if you did not in the numbers you mentioned	Q. No, sir, let me be cl	ear. I don't want you to
5	mention an item in column B, your position is that	suspect. I want to know th	nat what items you can testify
6	otherwise the items in column B did not depreciate?	have increased in value.	
7	A. I'm saying that most In a cursory glance at	A. Okay.	
8	this list, if you're asking me what do I suspect has	Q. And if you're going	to testify to items based
9	depreciated, those would be the most reasonable items to	on value, I want to know v	vhether or not you claim to know
10	think have depreciated.	how much it's increased in	ı value.
11	Q. Well, for example, 35 versus 36, do you have	THE WITNESS:	Chris, do you happen to have
12	some reason to believe that item 35 depreciated and item	the proposal that we gave	back as far as division of
13	36 did not?	these items?	
14	A. Yes.	MR. McNEILL:	No, I didn't bring that with
15	Q. Okay. And what's that?	me.	
16	A. Many of the items in the household are antique	THE WITNESS:	Okay.
17	pieces of furnishings.	A. I believe that I'n	n sorry. I cannot give
18	Q. Okay. Is item 36 an antique?	you the specifics that you	asked for, but I do believe
19	A. I believe it to be, yes.	that there have been change	ges in market value for some of
20	Q. Okay. Is there any item on column B that is	the art. And specifically I	believe that the valuation
21	that is not antique?	for, let's say	
22	A. Again, do you want me to go through the entire		SOHN) You know what, I'm going
23	list?	to withdraw my question,	if you don't mind
24	Q. Let's just take the first page, for example.	A. Okay.	
25	A. Okay. Well, I don't know what From my	Q and let me ask yo	ou a different question.
	Page 46		Page 48
1	Page 46 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as	A. Okay.	Page 48
1 2	-	•	Page 48
	memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as	•	-
2	memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect	Q. I'm going to swite	-
2 3	memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When	Q. I'm going to switc minute. A. Okay.	-
2 3 4 5 6	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the 	Q. I'm going to switc minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and M	h now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you
2 3 4 5 6 7	memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning?	Q. I'm going to switc minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and M believe that would be a fa	h now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of
2 3 4 5 6	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on 	Q. I'm going to switc minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and P believe that would be a fa the items that are listed of	h now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer 	Q. I'm going to switc minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and M believe that would be a fa the items that are listed of A. No.	h now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. 	 Q. I'm going to switce minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and N believe that would be a fat the items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? 	h now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. 	 Q. I'm going to switce minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and M believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it would 	h now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and N believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it wouldness it would be a father wiew. 	th now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? t' be fair to Jo Hopper, in my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and N believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it wouldness Q. Okay. Assuming 	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? I't be fair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and P believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it would review. Q. Okay. Assuming accept it as fair, I want to a solution of the second seco	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? It be fair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would o know what you think for you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation probably I'm going to this is purely a guess, but I 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and P believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it wouldnes it would review. Q. Okay. Assuming accept it as fair, I want to and your sister Let's pather is a space of the second se	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? I't be fair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would o know what you think for you out Mrs. Hopper aside for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation probably I'm going to this is purely a guess, but I would say probably eight years. 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and M believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it wouldness it would with a stair, I want to and your sister Let's provide the state of the	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? The fair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would bo know what you think for you out Mrs. Hopper aside for a your sister's standpoint, if the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation probably I'm going to this is purely a guess, but I would say probably eight years. Q. Okay. When is the most recent time you've 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and M believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it wouldness it would with a start of the start are start of the start are start of the start o	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? A't be fair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would b know what you think for you out Mrs. Hopper aside for a your sister's standpoint, if the you and your sister get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation probably I'm going to this is purely a guess, but I would say probably eight years. Q. Okay. When is the most recent time you've dealt in antiques? 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and M believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it wouldness it would be a fair, I want to and your sister Let's promoment. From you and Court were to order that collectively those items in the second se	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? A't be fair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would be know what you think for you but Mrs. Hopper aside for a your sister's standpoint, if the you and your sister get a column B and Mrs. Hopper get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation probably I'm going to this is purely a guess, but I would say probably eight years. Q. Okay. When is the most recent time you've dealt in antiques? A. Well, I still buy antiques personally, but as 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and N believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it wouldness it would be a father view. Q. Okay. Assuming accept it as fair, I want to and your sister Let's proment. From you and Court were to order that collectively those items in those in column A on Extended. 	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? A't be fair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would be know what you think for you but Mrs. Hopper aside for a your sister's standpoint, if the you and your sister get a column B and Mrs. Hopper get hibit 13, would that be fair and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation probably I'm going to this is purely a guess, but I would say probably eight years. Q. Okay. When is the most recent time you've dealt in antiques? A. Well, I still buy antiques personally, but as far as my business goes, I believe I ceased operation of 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and N believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it wouldness it would read and your sister Let's promoment. From you and Court were to order that collectively those items in those in column A on Exlemation of the second seco	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? A't be fair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would be know what you think for you out Mrs. Hopper aside for a your sister's standpoint, if the you and your sister get a column B and Mrs. Hopper get hibit 13, would that be fair and and your sister?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation probably I'm going to this is purely a guess, but I would say probably eight years. Q. Okay. When is the most recent time you've dealt in antiques? A. Well, I still buy antiques personally, but as 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and N believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it wouldness it would read and your sister Let's promoment. From you and Court were to order that collectively those items in those in column A on Exlemation of the second seco	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? A't be fair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would be know what you think for you but Mrs. Hopper aside for a your sister's standpoint, if the you and your sister get a column B and Mrs. Hopper get hibit 13, would that be fair and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation probably I'm going to this is purely a guess, but I would say probably eight years. Q. Okay. When is the most recent time you've dealt in antiques? A. Well, I still buy antiques personally, but as far as my business goes, I believe I ceased operation of that business again, this is a guess probably in 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and P believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it wouldness it would be a solution of the second sec	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? A't be fair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would be know what you think for you out Mrs. Hopper aside for a your sister's standpoint, if the you and your sister get a column B and Mrs. Hopper get hibit 13, would that be fair and and your sister?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation probably I'm going to this is purely a guess, but I would say probably eight years. Q. Okay. When is the most recent time you've dealt in antiques? A. Well, I still buy antiques personally, but as far as my business goes, I believe I ceased operation of that business again, this is a guess probably in 2009 or '10. 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and P believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it would right would be a fair, I want to and your sister Let's p moment. From you and Court were to order that collectively those items in those in column A on Extension of the sister. Q. Okay. Now, at the sister of the sister. 	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? The befair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would be know what you think for you out Mrs. Hopper aside for a your sister's standpoint, if the you and your sister get a column B and Mrs. Hopper get hibit 13, would that be fair and and your sister? Deme. I can't speak for my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 memory, I can't tell you what number 2 is, as far as decor. Under crystal, number 9 and number 10, I suspect that the crystal is something that would hold its value or Q. When you say Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you say "suspect," are you saying you know that to be the case, or you're just suspicioning? A. I'm saying, based on my experience based on my experience as an antique dealer Q. Okay. A yes. Q. And tell me about your experience as an antique dealer. How long have you been doing that? A. Well, I had a business that was in operation probably I'm going to this is purely a guess, but I would say probably eight years. Q. Okay. When is the most recent time you've dealt in antiques? A. Well, I still buy antiques personally, but as far as my business goes, I believe I ceased operation of that business again, this is a guess probably in 2009 or '10. Q. What I'm going to ask you a different 	 Q. I'm going to switch minute. A. Okay. Q. If the Court were sister get column B and P believe that would be a father items that are listed of A. No. Q. And why not? A. Because it would right would be a fair, I want to and your sister Let's p moment. From you and Court were to order that collectively those items in those in column A on Extension of the sister. Q. Okay. Now, at the sister of the sister. 	ch now, column A and B for a to order that you and your Mrs. Hopper get column A, do you air and equitable division of on Exhibit 13? The befair to Jo Hopper, in my Mrs. Hopper said she would be know what you think for you out Mrs. Hopper aside for a your sister's standpoint, if the you and your sister get a column B and Mrs. Hopper get hibit 13, would that be fair and and your sister? o me. I can't speak for my e time of your Excuse me. r's death, we've talked about

		1	
	Page 49		Page 51
1	A. Yes.	1	Exhibit 16, and ask you if that is a copy of an E-mail
2	Q. Okay.	2	that you received from Mrs. Hopper in June of 2011.
3	(Exhibit 14 marked)	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as	4	Q. And it included a proposed division of the wine
5	Exhibit 14, and ask you if you can if you've seen that	5	at issue among you, your sister and Mrs. Hopper; correct?
6	document before.	6	A. That's correct.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. And did you review the list at some point?
8	Q. And you recognize it as an assignment executed	8	A. Yes.
9	as of July 31st, 2013 where the bank is assigning	9	Q. Okay. Did you ever conclude that the two
10	undivided interests in the golf clubs at issue,	10	groupings, put aside who gets which grouping for a
11	50 percent to Mrs. Hopper and 25 percent each to you and	11	minute, were inequitable or unfair?
12	your sister; correct?	12	A. No.
13	A. Correct.	13	Q. Okay. And did you have a preference as to if
14	Q. Now, do you, if these were the choices, have a	14	you were to be assigned one of the two groups to split
15	preference of whether the Court divides up the golf clubs	15	with your sister, group A or group B, did you have a
16	at issue in some way between you, your sister and	16	preference between those two groups?
17	Mrs. Hopper, or says to a sheriff go sell them at a	17	A. No.
18	public sale and divide the cash, do you have a preference	18	Q. Do you have a preference today if that was the
19	as between those two items?	19	grouping and if it was divided one group to you and your
20	A. No.	20	sister and one group to Mrs. Hopper, do you have a
21	Q. And we've talked about the wine at issue. Do	21	preference today between those groupings?
22	you remember that term?	22	A. I couldn't say.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. Well, you can say whether or not you have as
24	(Exhibit 15 marked)	24	you sit here today a preference, so as you sit here
25	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as	25	today
	Page 50		Page 52
	-		
1	Exhibit 15, and ask if you've seen that document before.		A. No, I would have to review the columns and the
2	A. Yes.		wines in those columns to tell you whether I had a
3	Q. And you recognize it as an assignment executed	3	preference.
4	as of July 31st, 2013 of the wine at issue with undivided	4	Q. Okay. I'd like you to do so, please.
5	interests 50 percent going to Mrs. Hopper and 25 percent	5	A. I'm not prepared to tell you
6	going to each you and your sister; correct?	6	Q. Well
7	A. Correct.	7	A whether I have a preference at this moment.
8	Q. And, again, if these were the choices, the	8	Q. Well, sir, that's my question. This is my time
9 10	Court divide the wine at issue among you, your sister and	9	to depose you before trial.
10	Mrs. Hopper or the Court ordering that a sheriff sell it,	10	A. Yes, I understand.
11 12	do you have a preference between those two choices?	11	Q. Are you refusing to do so?
	A. No, I do not.	12	A. No, I said I simply couldn't.
13 14	Q. At some point, Mrs. Hopper proposed a division of the wine at issue among you, your sister and	13 14	Q. And why is it that you couldn't? A. Because I don't have any knowledge to make a
14	Mrs. Hopper; correct?	14	A. Because I don't have any knowledge to make a basis on which column I'd prefer.
15 16	A. At some point, you mean within the last six	15	• • • • • • • • •
10	A. At some point, you mean within the last six years?	10	Q. Have you ever engaged in that analysis?A. Yes.
17	years: Q. Yes, sir.	17	A. Yes. Q. And which group did you pick based on that
18 19	Q. Tes, sir. A. Yes.	10	analysis?
19 20		20	-
40	Q. Do you know when that first occurred, by the	20	A. Well, which group that we had negotiated at the

21 time, I believe my sister and I had decided that we would 22 prefer group A.

23 Q. And what was that based on?

24 A. That was based on drinking preference and

25 particular bottles of wine that had some meaning in our

SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 972.263.4353 * jmshaw@sbcglobal.net * FAX: 972.642.9167

year?

2011.

A. It first occurred in -- again, maybe June of

Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been marked as

(Exhibit 16 marked)

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 53		Page 55
1	history with our father, primarily.	1	Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Are you aware that
2	Q. Okay. And did you I take it you believed	2	Mrs. Hopper has paid storage fees for the wine at issue
3	that group A was therefore at least to you fair; correct?	3	since August 2013?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Okay. And have you learned something since you	5	Q. Okay. Do you know of any reason why you should
6	reached that conclusion that would suggest to you that if	6	not owe at least a quarter of those storage fees?
7	you were, along with your sister, to participate in group	7	A. No.
8	A of the wine that that would be unfair to you?	8	Q. And what is that?
9	A. Well, I haven't reviewed the most the latest	9	A. I said no.
10	evaluation of those wines, so if we're going to base the	10	Q. Okay. Sorry. You don't know of any reason why
11	evaluation purely on value of those wines, I would say	11	your sister should not owe at least a quarter of those
12	there would need to be a regrouping of wines to make it	12	storage fees?
13	fair and equitable to both Jo Hopper and my sister and I.	13	A. No.
14	Q. And what what specifically are you referring	14	Q. Have you offered to pay a quarter of those
15	to?	15	storage fees?
16	A. Apparently, these wines have been reappraised	16	A. Yes.
17	as to their value currently as opposed to their appraised	17	Q. Have you paid a quarter of those storage fees?
18	value in 2010.	18	A. No.
19	Q. Is there To your knowledge, is there some	19	Q. Have you paid any of those storage fees?
20	wine in group B that has some sentimental value to you	20	A. No.
21	that you think it would be unfair if you didn't have	21	(Exhibit 17 marked)
22	access to group B?	22	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as
23	A. Again, I would have to look at the groupings to	23	Exhibit 17, and ask you if you can identify it as
24	tell you particular sentimental value that wine has to	24	including, and the one I want to focus on, an E-mail from
25	me. Well, just to keep it simple, the reason that I	25	Mrs. Hopper to you and your sister dated June 19th, 2011
	Page 54		Page 56
1	personally chose or suggested to my sister that I wanted	1	with an attached spreadsheet.
2	group A was because of the first 15 items, which were old	2	MR. McNEILL: Alan, for the record, these
3	bottles from BV Vineyards. The reason I would have chose	3	are documents that have been produced by the independent
4	those is because I found those bottles from a a	4	administrator, the bank in the probate proceeding and are

- those is because I found those bottles from a -- a
- 5 private collector. I knew that my father -- That was one of my favorite -- my father's favorite wines, so I 6
- 7 introduced the collector to my father and my father
- 8 purchased those wines from the collector that I knew, so
- 9 to me, this was a time that I shared with my father in
- 10 which we did something together and which I have fond
- 11 memories of. So to me, if I was to look at these wines,
- 12 that has value to me. There are others. There are
- 13 others that I could go through, but --
- 14 Q. Well, my question was specifically, is there --15 And maybe you were answering and I misunderstood your
- 16 answer. Is there some wine in group B that has
- 17 sentimental value to you --
- 18 A. Oh, I'm sorry.
- 19 Q. -- that it would be unfair if you had access to
- 20 A and not B? 21
 - A. Well, frankly, at this point, I don't care
- 22 whether I have any of the wine, so...
- 23 Q. Okay. If the appraisal -- All right.
- MR. LOEWINSOHN: Can I see the next 24 25
 - document?

- administrator, the bank in the probate proceeding and are 5 not as of yet in evidence in this lawsuit?
- 6 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Well, I don't know what 7 you mean by "in evidence in this lawsuit." The lawsuit 8 is not in trial. This is a document that's been produced
- 9 and I'm asking him. It should have been produced by your
- 10 clients. To my knowledge, it was not, so I picked the
- 11 bank's version. If your clients also produced a copy,
- 12 then I'm happy to use that if you want to use it, but
- 13 that doesn't -- anyway, my question remains. 14 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you recognize at least
 - the top half of the first page and the rest of it is an
- 15 16 E-mail that you received dated June 19th, 2011 from
- 17 Mr. Hopper that had an attached spreadsheet?
 - A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And so you understood that Mrs. Hopper was, as
- 20 you previously testified, making a proposed division of
- 21 the golf clubs at issue into again two groups, A and B;
- 22 correct?
- 23 A. At that point in time, yes.
- 24 Q. All right. Well, first of all, let me just cut
- 25 to the chase. If the Court were to divide the golf clubs

18

	Page 57		Page 59
1	according to these two groups, group A and B, and you and	1	Q. Has it been since at least January 1, 2013?
2	your sister were to get one group and Mrs. Hopper were to	2	A. I don't recall.
3	get another, do you care as between the two groups?	3	Q. Has it been since at least June of 2013?
4	A. No.	4	A. I don't recall exactly when Chris became my
5	Q. Do you have some reason to claim that it would	5	representative.
6	be unequitable or unfair if the Court made the decision	6	Q. You are aware that Mr. McNeill has written
7	to divide the golf clubs in these two groups and give one	7	several E-mails in this case
8	of the two groups to you and your sister and one to	8	A. Yes.
9	Mrs. Hopper?	9	Q correct, in this matter?
10	A. Well, again, I'm not sure what the current	10	A. So go back to the timeline. I think I've
11	valuations would be of those golf clubs, so I think it's	11	tell What's your question again?
12	potentially unfair if we look at present day value versus	12	Q. Has Mr. McNeill been one of your attorneys
13	a value in 2010 to stick with those two divisions.	13	since at least June 1 of 2013 continuously to the
14	Q. Do you have some basis to affirmatively testify	14	present?
15	that any of the values for the golf clubs at issue have	15	A. Yes.
16	changed differently for different golf clubs?	16	Q. And since at least June 1, 2013, has
17	A. I would think that would be highly probable,	17	Mr. McNeill and continuing to the present been authorized
18	yes.	18	to speak orally, in writing and in writing on your
19	Q. Do you know that for a fact?	19	behalf?
20	A. No.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Have you done any study to prove that?	21	Q. Has Mr. McNeill ever said anything orally or in
22	A. No.	22	writing purportedly on your behalf that you claim he was
23	Q. Mrs. Hopper, as far as you know, has paid	23	not authorized to say or do?
24	storage fees since August 2013 for the golf clubs at	24	A. No.
25	issue; correct?	25	Q. Has Mr. McNeill ever done anything purportedly
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Page 58 A. Correct.	1	-
1 2	A. Correct.	1 2	Page 60 on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do?
	-		on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to
2	A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not	2	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do?
2 3	A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees?	2 3	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No.
2 3 4	A. Correct.Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees?A. No.	2 3 4	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked)
2 3 4 5	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would 	2 3 4 5	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? 	2 3 4 5 6	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups within certain parameters? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings? A. Usually, I would get E-mails forwarded, yes. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 19 marked)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups within certain parameters? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings? A. Usually, I would get E-mails forwarded, yes. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups within certain parameters? A. No. Q. And why do you say "no"? A. There was never any agreement reached, which is why we're here today. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings? A. Usually, I would get E-mails forwarded, yes. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 19 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 19, and ask if you've ever seen that document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups within certain parameters? A. No. Q. And why do you say "no"? A. There was never any agreement reached, which is why we're here today. Q. One of your lawyers in this case is Chris 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings? A. Usually, I would get E-mails forwarded, yes. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 19 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 19, and ask if you've ever seen that document before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups within certain parameters? A. No. Q. And why do you say "no"? A. There was never any agreement reached, which is why we're here today. Q. One of your lawyers in this case is Chris McNeill with the law firm of Block & Garden; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings? A. Usually, I would get E-mails forwarded, yes. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 19 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 19, and ask if you've ever seen that document before. A. I believe I have, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups within certain parameters? A. No. Q. And why do you say "no"? A. There was never any agreement reached, which is why we're here today. Q. One of your lawyers in this case is Chris McNeill with the law firm of Block & Garden; correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings? A. Usually, I would get E-mails forwarded, yes. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 19 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 19, and ask if you've ever seen that document before. A. I believe I have, yes. Q. Do you have any explanation for why this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups within certain parameters? A. No. Q. And why do you say "no"? A. There was never any agreement reached, which is why we're here today. Q. One of your lawyers in this case is Chris McNeill with the law firm of Block & Garden; correct? A. Correct. Q. And he's here today representing you; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings? A. Usually, I would get E-mails forwarded, yes. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 19 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 19, and ask if you've ever seen that document before. A. I believe I have, yes. Q. Do you have any explanation for why this document was not produced by you in this litigation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups within certain parameters? A. No. Q. And why do you say "no"? A. There was never any agreement reached, which is why we're here today. Q. One of your lawyers in this case is Chris McNeill with the law firm of Block & Garden; correct? A. Correct. Q. And he's here today representing you; correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings? A. Usually, I would get E-mails forwarded, yes. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 19 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 19, and ask if you've ever seen that document before. A. I believe I have, yes. Q. Do you have any explanation for why this document was not produced by you in this litigation? A. I wasn't the person who was deciding what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups within certain parameters? A. No. Q. And why do you say "no"? A. There was never any agreement reached, which is why we're here today. Q. One of your lawyers in this case is Chris McNeill with the law firm of Block & Garden; correct? A. Correct. Q. And he's here today representing you; correct? A. Correct. Q. When did Mr. McNeill first become your lawyer, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings? A. Usually, I would get E-mails forwarded, yes. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 19 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 19, and ask if you've ever seen that document before. A. I believe I have, yes. Q. Do you have any explanation for why this document was not produced by you in this litigation? A. I wasn't the person who was deciding what document to be produced, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. And do you know of any reason why you would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Do you know of any reason why your sister would not owe at least a quarter of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Have you paid any of those fees? A. No. Q. Is this a true statement: By 2012, you had agreed to a division of the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into the A and group A and B groups within certain parameters? A. No. Q. And why do you say "no"? A. There was never any agreement reached, which is why we're here today. Q. One of your lawyers in this case is Chris McNeill with the law firm of Block & Garden; correct? A. Correct. Q. And he's here today representing you; correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 on your behalf that you claim he was not authorized to say or do? A. No. (Exhibit 18 marked) Q. Show you what's been marked as Exhibit 18, and ask if you've seen that document before. A. I don't recall, no. Q. Do you deny having seen it or say you don't recall? A. I don't recall having seen it. Q. As far as you know, did Mr. McNeill forward you when he would receive E-mails from Mr. Jennings? A. Usually, I would get E-mails forwarded, yes. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 19 marked) Q. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit 19, and ask if you've ever seen that document before. A. I believe I have, yes. Q. Do you have any explanation for why this document was not produced by you in this litigation? A. I wasn't the person who was deciding what

	Page 61	Page 63
1	Q. Well, let's talk about that. What effort did	1 dividing the assets in anticipation that they were going
2	you personally make to search for documents that were	2 to be assigned an undivided interest.
3	being called to be for to be produced in this lawsuit?	3 Q. Okay. So now we know the time period. Now,
4	A. I was asked to search for documents that had	4 what subject matter criteria did you use to decide
5	anything to do with communications, E-mails that were not	5 whether to turn over an E-mail?
6	communications to Chris McNeill.	6 A. Any E-mail that had anything to do with the
7	Q. Okay. And how did you go about doing that	7 division of assets.
8	search?	8 Q. Okay. This E-mail, Exhibit 19, would meet that
9	A. Searched my E-mail.	9 criteria; correct?
10	Q. And what did you physically do to conduct that	10 A. It was any E-mail that was not part of his
11	search?	11 file, so anything extraneous to that. I didn't produce
12	A. I looked through my E-mail.	12 every E-mail that he had sent me, if that's what you're
13	Q. Did you read every E-mail, or did you do some	13 asking.
14	search term or did you have some folder? How did you go	14 Q. Did you ask him to produce it on your behalf?
15	about doing it?	15 A. No.
16	A. I read every E-mail.	16 MR. LOEWINSOHN: So, Chris, y'all didn't
17	Q. For the last six years?	17 produce any E-mails that weren't privileged that you had,
18	A. Yes.	18 even if he had them?
19	Q. So I want to make sure. You read Do you	19 MR. McNEILL: No. We've produced hundreds
20	keep your E-mails in sub folders or just in an inbox?	20 of pages of E-mails that were in my possession.
21	A. Just in an inbox.	21 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Well, do you know why this
22	Q. How many E-mails would you estimate you have in	22 one wasn't produced?
23	your inbox for the last six years?	23 MR. McNEILL: It must have been
24	A. I have no idea.	24 inadvertently I've changed computers since.
25	Q. Well, more than a hundred?	25 MR. LOEWINSOHN: This is January '15.
		I
	Page 62	Page 64
1	Page 62 A. I'm sure.	Page 64 1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got
1 2	-	
	A. I'm sure.	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got
2	A. I'm sure.Q. More than a thousand?	1MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got2a new computer at some point in January '15, and there
2 3	A. I'm sure.Q. More than a thousand?A. I'm sure.	1MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got2a new computer at some point in January '15, and there3have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider
2 3 4	A. I'm sure.Q. More than a thousand?A. I'm sure.Q. More than 5,000?	1MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got2a new computer at some point in January '15, and there3have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider4transferred from one to the other, so it must have It
2 3 4 5	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. 	1MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got2a new computer at some point in January '15, and there3have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider4transferred from one to the other, so it must have It5was inadvertent in any means.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be 	1MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got2a new computer at some point in January '15, and there3have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider4transferred from one to the other, so it must have It5was inadvertent in any means.6Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read 	 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got a new computer at some point in January '15, and there have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider transferred from one to the other, so it must have It was inadvertent in any means. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the truth in this E-mail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see 	1MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got2a new computer at some point in January '15, and there3have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider4transferred from one to the other, so it must have It5was inadvertent in any means.6Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the7truth in this E-mail?8A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? 	1MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got2a new computer at some point in January '15, and there3have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider4transferred from one to the other, so it must have It5was inadvertent in any means.6Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the7truth in this E-mail?8A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes.9THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. 	1MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got2a new computer at some point in January '15, and there3have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider4transferred from one to the other, so it must have It5was inadvertent in any means.6Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the7truth in this E-mail?8A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes.9THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again.10A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? A. No. 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? A. No. Q. What criteria did you use to decide what 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer make 14 truthful statements in this E-mail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? A. No. Q. What criteria did you use to decide what E-mails to turn over to your lawyers to be produced 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer make 14 truthful statements in this E-mail? 15 A. I believe he did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? A. No. Q. What criteria did you use to decide what E-mails to turn over to your lawyers to be produced A. Well, is there Q other than not turning over an E-mail to Chris McNeill? 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer make 14 truthful statements in this E-mail? 15 A. I believe he did. 16 Q. Is there any statement in this E-mail that your 17 lawyer made that was not truthful and accurate? 18 MR. McNEILL: You know, actually for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? A. No. Q. What criteria did you use to decide what E-mails to turn over to your lawyers to be produced A. Well, is there Q other than not turning over an E-mail to Chris McNeill? A. I was instructed to confine that to this 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer make 14 truthful statements in this E-mail? 15 A. I believe he did. 16 Q. Is there any statement in this E-mail that your 17 lawyer made that was not truthful and accurate? 18 MR. McNEILL: You know, actually for the 19 record, let me state, Alan, that there were multiple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? A. No. Q. What criteria did you use to decide what E-mails to turn over to your lawyers to be produced A. Well, is there Q other than not turning over an E-mail to Chris McNeill? A. I was instructed to confine that to this particular matter, so that's that's what I remember. 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer make 14 truthful statements in this E-mail? 15 A. I believe he did. 16 Q. Is there any statement in this E-mail that your 17 lawyer made that was not truthful and accurate? 18 MR. McNEILL: You know, actually for the 19 record, let me state, Alan, that there were multiple 20 communications between myself and Mr. Jennings during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? A. No. Q. What criteria did you use to decide what E-mails to turn over to your lawyers to be produced A. Well, is there Q other than not turning over an E-mail to Chris McNeill? A. I was instructed to confine that to this particular matter, so that's that's what I remember. Q. Okay. So what criteria did you use for this 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer make 14 truthful statements in this E-mail? 15 A. I believe he did. 16 Q. Is there any statement in this E-mail that your 17 lawyer made that was not truthful and accurate? 18 MR. McNEILL: You know, actually for the 19 record, let me state, Alan, that there were multiple 20 communications between myself and Mr. Jennings during the 21 first half of 2015 in the context of a Rule 11 proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? A. No. Q. What criteria did you use to decide what E-mails to turn over to your lawyers to be produced A. Well, is there Q other than not turning over an E-mail to Chris McNeill? A. I was instructed to confine that to this particular matter, so that's that's what I remember. Q. Okay. So what criteria did you use for this particular matter? 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer make 14 truthful statements in this E-mail? 14 truthful statements in this E-mail? 15 A. I believe he did. 16 Q. Is there any statement in this E-mail that your 17 lawyer made that was not truthful and accurate? 18 MR. McNEILL: You know, actually for the 19 record, let me state, Alan, that there were multiple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? A. No. Q. What criteria did you use to decide what E-mails to turn over to your lawyers to be produced A. Well, is there Q other than not turning over an E-mail to Chris McNeill? A. I was instructed to confine that to this particular matter, so that's that's what I remember. Q. Okay. So what criteria did you use for this particular matter? A. Well, from the time point that I believe 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer make 14 truthful statements in this E-mail? 15 A. I believe he did. 16 Q. Is there any statement in this E-mail that your 17 lawyer made that was not truthful and accurate? 18 MR. McNEILL: You know, actually for the 19 record, let me state, Alan, that there were multiple 20 communications between myself and Mr. Je
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I'm sure. Q. More than a thousand? A. I'm sure. Q. More than 5,000? A. I doubt that. Q. Okay. So when documents were called for to be produced in this case, you literally went back and read every E-mail for the last six years in your inbox to see if you had any E-mails that were responsive? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did you turn over any E-mail that had anything to do with Mrs. Hopper to your lawyers? A. No. Q. What criteria did you use to decide what E-mails to turn over to your lawyers to be produced A. Well, is there Q other than not turning over an E-mail to Chris McNeill? A. I was instructed to confine that to this particular matter, so that's that's what I remember. Q. Okay. So what criteria did you use for this particular matter? 	1 MR. McNEILL: I know. I changed I got 2 a new computer at some point in January '15, and there 3 have been some gaps in the E-mails that our IT provider 4 transferred from one to the other, so it must have It 5 was inadvertent in any means. 6 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer tell the 7 truth in this E-mail? 8 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 9 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Say again. 10 A. We were amenable as part of a negotiation, yes. 11 MR. LOEWINSOHN: Motion to strike, 12 nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Did your lawyer make 14 truthful statements in this E-mail? 14 truthful statements in this E-mail? 15 A. I believe he did. 16 Q. Is there any statement in this E-mail that your 17 lawyer made that was not truthful and accurate? 18 MR. McNEILL: You know, actually for the 19 record, let me state, Alan, that there were multiple

	Page 65		Page 67
1	you're saying. My question was why did you not produce	1	the videotape record at 11:00 a.m. We're off the record.
2	this as part of your client's production, so	2	(Recess from 11:00 to 11:11 a.m.)
3	MR. McNEILL: Well, I didn't produce this	3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the videotape
4	because it was it said privileged settlement	4	record at 11:11 a.m. This is the beginning of DVD No. 2.
5	communication under	5	Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Have you had any oral
6	MR. LOEWINSOHN: That's not a basis. So	6	communications with Mrs. Hopper between 2013 and the
7	you're telling me you withheld communications in	7	present about how and whether to divide either the golf
8	discovery because you're taking the position they're not	8	clubs at issue or the wine at issue or anything relating
9	admissible at trial under some privilege?	9	thereto?
10	MR. McNEILL: The settlement negotiations	10	A. Not that I recall.
11	we've had in this case since it's been pending, you	11	(Exhibit 20 marked)
12	want those are relevant to the part	12	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as
13	MR. LOEWINSOHN: You don't you don't get	13	Exhibit 20. Have you seen that document before?
14	to withhold documents from discovery because you might	14	A. I believe I've seen the first, the top E-mail.
15	later take the position they're a settlement	15	Q. And you've seen the attachment; correct?
16	communication. Whether they come into evidence is for	16	A. Yes.
17	the Court to decide.	17	Q. And, in fact, this document has been produced
18	MR. McNEILL: Okay. Well, I'm happy to	18	by on your behalf in this lawsuit. Do you see the
19	produce what we have.	19	Bates stamp at the bottom?
20	MR. LOEWINSOHN: Well, I want it produced	20	A. Yes.
21	so I can examine your clients about it.	21	Q. Okay. And you recognize it's the attachment
22	Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Now, is there any	22	containing what we've been calling the A, B list for the
23	statement in Exhibit 19 that is not truthful or accurate?	23	wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue; correct?
24	A. I do not know.	24	A. Correct.
25	Q. I'm sorry?	25	(Exhibit 21 marked)
	Page 66		Page 68
1	A. I do not know.	1	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as
2	Q. Do you know of any statement in Exhibit 19 that	2	Exhibit 21, and ask if you have seen this document
3	is not truthful?	3	before.
4	A. No.	4	A. No, I haven't seen this document.
5	Q. Is this a true statement, that you as a client	5	Q. You're positive you have You are swearing
6	of Chris McNeill were amenable to proceeding with the	6	under oath that you have never seen this document before?
7	previously proposed contractual partition of the wine and	7	A. I don't believe I have, no.
8	golf collection, including the reimbursement of	8	Q. And why are you so sure you've never seen it
9	Mrs. Hopper for the storage expenses she has incurred	9	before, as opposed to don't recall seeing it?
10	attributable to the 50 percent undivided interest	10	A. Okay. I don't recall having seen it.
11	therein? Was that statement by your lawyer a true	11	Q. Okay. And is there something in it that
12	statement?	12	specifically causes you to say you don't recall seeing
13	A. I'm not certain, no.	13	it?
14	Q. Why are you not certain?	14	A. No.
15	A. Because I would have to look at the previously	15	Q. Well, how is it you remember the prior E-mail
16	proposed contractual partition. I'm not sure what he's	16	dated in the same month that you can testify you saw it,
17	referring to.	17	but you're not sure and don't recall ever seeing this
18	Q. Well, if the previously proposed contractual	18	document?
19	partition is the two groups A and B, is that statement	19	A. Because as I told you, I reviewed all the
20	true?	20	E-mails and I don't recall having seen this contained in
21	A. That would be true, yes.	21	the E-mails that I have.
22	MR. LOEWINSOHN: All right. He needs to	22	Q. Okay. Mr. McNeill was your attorney at the
23	change tape, so let's take a break.	23	time this Exhibit 21 was sent; correct?
24	MR. McNEILL: Okay.	24	A. Correct.
25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off going off	25	Q. And he would have been authorized to send it on

Daga	()
Page	07

Page 71

	Page 69		Page 71
1	your behalf; correct?	1	your behalf in this case by the Bates stamp; correct?
2	A. I would have been authorized?	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. He would have been authorized to send it on	3	Q. All right.
4	your behalf; correct?	4	(Exhibit 23 marked)
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as
6	Q. And was it a true statement that your lawyer	6	Exhibit 23, and I'll ask you if you've ever seen this
7	wrote to Mr. Jennings as of August 13, 2013 that your	7	document before.
8	you being one of his two clients, had selected group A	8	A. I don't recall having seen it, no.
9	for each of the wine and the golf clubs? Was that a true	9	Q. Do you deny having received it?
10	statement your lawyer made?	10	A. I don't recall having seen it.
11	A. That is true.	11	Q. Do you understand there's a difference between
12	(Exhibit 22 marked)	12	saying I deny something and I don't recall something? Do
13	Q. Let me show you what's been marked as	13	you appreciate the difference between those two concepts?
14	Exhibit 22, and ask you if you've seen this document	14	A. Would you explain that to me?
15	before.	15	Q. Do you understand there's a difference between
16	By the way, let me go back for a minute. You	16	saying in the English language I deny something as
17	believe Exhibit 20 would have been sent to you around the	17	opposed to saying I don't recall something? Do you
18	time your lawyer got it, correct, this one that you do	18	appreciate a difference between those two concepts?
19	remember and you produced?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. I'm sorry?	20	Q. Are you denying that you have seen Exhibit 23,
21	Q. Exhibit 20, this one	21	or are you saying I don't recall seeing it?
22	A. Right.	22	A. I'm saying I don't recall seeing it.
23	Q you believe you would have received that	23	Q. All right. Now, I want you to go back to
24 25	shortly after your lawyer received it in August 2015?	24	Exhibit 22. Assuming your lawyer told the truth to
25	A. I saw the top half.	25	Mr. Jennings that he was sending Exhibit 22 to you for
	Page 70		Page 72
1	Page 70 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You	1	Page 72 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and
1 2		1 2	C
	Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You		your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and
2	Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the	2	your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013
2 3	Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20	2 3	your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen
2 3 4	Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct.	2 3 4	your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to know whether or not I need to depose you relative to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013? A. Yes, and let me Give me a chance to read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to know whether or not I need to depose you relative to the trial and the summary judgment. Are you willing to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013? A. Yes, and let me Give me a chance to read this a little bit more because some part of this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to know whether or not I need to depose you relative to the trial and the summary judgment. Are you willing to stipulate that this document was sent to your clients, or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013? A. Yes, and let me Give me a chance to read this a little bit more because some part of this is familiar to me, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to know whether or not I need to depose you relative to the trial and the summary judgment. Are you willing to stipulate that this document was sent to your clients, or do I need to depose you about that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013? A. Yes, and let me Give me a chance to read this a little bit more because some part of this is familiar to me, so (Witness perusing document)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to know whether or not I need to depose you relative to the trial and the summary judgment. Are you willing to stipulate that this document was sent to your clients, or do I need to depose you about that? MR. McNEILL: I would have to look at my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013? A. Yes, and let me Give me a chance to read this a little bit more because some part of this is familiar to me, so (Witness perusing document) A. So in further review, this is something I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to know whether or not I need to depose you relative to the trial and the summary judgment. Are you willing to stipulate that this document was sent to your clients, or do I need to depose you about that? MR. McNEILL: I would have to look at my E-mails to see if it was or not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013? A. Yes, and let me Give me a chance to read this a little bit more because some part of this is familiar to me, so (Witness perusing document) A. So in further review, this is something I have seen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to know whether or not I need to depose you relative to the trial and the summary judgment. Are you willing to stipulate that this document was sent to your clients, or do I need to depose you about that? MR. McNEILL: I would have to look at my E-mails to see if it was or not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013? A. Yes, and let me Give me a chance to read this a little bit more because some part of this is familiar to me, so (Witness perusing document) A. So in further review, this is something I have seen. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to know whether or not I need to depose you relative to the trial and the summary judgment. Are you willing to stipulate that this document was sent to your clients, or do I need to depose you about that? MR. McNEILL: I would have to look at my E-mails to see if it was or not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013? A. Yes, and let me Give me a chance to read this a little bit more because some part of this is familiar to me, so (Witness perusing document) A. So in further review, this is something I have seen. Q. Okay. A. What was unacceptable at that time was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to know whether or not I need to depose you relative to the trial and the summary judgment. Are you willing to stipulate that this document was sent to your clients, or do I need to depose you about that? MR. McNEILL: I would have to look at my E-mails to see if it was or not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013? A. Yes, and let me Give me a chance to read this a little bit more because some part of this is familiar to me, so (Witness perusing document) A. So in further review, this is something I have seen. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I'm sorry. Let me be more precise. You believe you would have seen the E-mail at the top and the attachment in Exhibit 20 A. Correct. Q shortly on or after August 6, 2013; correct? A. Correct, I saw the Dear Mr. McNeill E-mail. Q. Got it. All right. Exhibit 22, have you seen that before? A. I don't believe I have, no. Q. Now, are you swearing under oath you didn't receive it or that you don't recall receiving it? A. I don't recall seeing it. Q. Okay. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Chris, I guess I need to know whether or not I need to depose you relative to the trial and the summary judgment. Are you willing to stipulate that this document was sent to your clients, or do I need to depose you about that? MR. McNEILL: I would have to look at my E-mails to see if it was or not. MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Well, let's make a note to find that out so I decide whether I need to depose you on it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 your review, I would like you to look at Exhibit 23 and tell me is there anything as of August 2013 A. Excuse me. I was testifying that I hadn't seen the E-mail, not the attachment. Q. Okay. Let's go back. Have you seen Exhibit 22, the attachment Bates stamped Children's Partition Production 178 through 181 before? A. I don't recall seeing that, no. Q. Okay. Well, stay with it. A. Okay. Q. Is I want you to look at Exhibit the attachment, Exhibit 22, and tell me was there some term in this document, some provision that was unacceptable to you in August of 2013? A. Yes, and let me Give me a chance to read this a little bit more because some part of this is familiar to me, so (Witness perusing document) A. So in further review, this is something I have seen. Q. Okay. A. What was unacceptable at that time was a sentence on page 2, second paragraph. As part of this

	Page 73		Page 75
1	next five days from the Execution Date hereof, at your	1	the golf club without also a resolution regarding the
2	client's sole expense.	2	Pollock property, the stock; is that your testimony?
3	What was unacceptable, still on page 2, the	3	A. I believe all of that is before the Court
4	last paragraph, were the terms of collecting the putters.	4	Q. Well
5	Specifically, Your clients will come on either (or both),	5	A so that's my understanding.
6	Friday and Saturday, August 23rd and 24th, to review the	6	Q. I'm not going to debate you whether it is or
7	clubs and exhibit them to one or more charities for	7	isn't. That wasn't my question.
8	possible donation.	8	Are you telling me that you would not, without
9	What was not acceptable was, If not picked up	9	the Court ordering you to do so, today agree to split the
10	before August 31st, 2013, then all Group "A" clubs	10	wine and the golf clubs in one of the A or B groupings,
11	remaining at TI Boulevard after Saturday, August 24th,	11	according to some acceptable time frame, without all the
12	will become the sole property of Mrs. Hopper.	12	other items also being agreed to?
13	What was not acceptable is the last sentence,	13	A. I would consider it.
14	highlighted, If your clients' charity does not pick up	14	Q. What are your appropriate time frames?
15	its "Group A" clubs by August 31st, all	15	A. Well, that depends a lot on issues such as my
16	unremoved/picked-up items are the sole property of	16	schedule, my sister's schedule, obtaining transportation,
17	Mrs. Hopper henceforth.	17	deciding what disposition we would make of those items.
18	What was not acceptable was on page 3, first	18	At that time, for example, as one kind of might
19	paragraph, regarding Mrs. Hopper's continuing lease of	19	imagine, it was somewhat difficult with those time frames
20	the warehouse. If she does so, the Heirs will have no	20	given to ensure that a donation could be made and pick-up
21	further ownership nor obligations or interests whatsoever	21	could be secured within, you know, those defined dates.
22	regarding the warehouse, the lease or any of its	22	Q. If you get the golf some of the golf clubs,
23	contents, hereafter. Specifically contents, since many	23	an undivided interest, you plan to donate those to
24	of the contents in the warehouse are part of the	24	charity?
25	community property, not just golf clubs.	25	A. That would be one of our options, yes.

1	We were uncomfortable with the review, the	1	Q. What are the others?
2	proposal that whatever is in the warehouse, quote,	2	A. Well, I suppose we could sell them.
3	unquote, miscellaneous property, that we would have to at	3	Q. Okay. Have you discussed with anyone the
4	that time try to divide again assets that were being	4	possibility of buying them in the last year?
5	stored there, and that failing an agreement, all	5	A. In the last year, no.
6	miscellaneous properties stored there would be solely Jo	6	Q. The "them" being the golf clubs at issue. Same
7	Hopper's property. That would be it.	7	question for the wine at issue.
8	Q. Are there terms today that you would agree to	8	A. No.
9	split the wine at issue and the golf clubs at issue into	9	Q. Is there some reason you excluded some
10	the A and B grouping?	10	resolution regarding the Robledo property in your list of
11	A. Of course.	11	items?
12	Q. And what are those terms?	12	A. No.
13	A. The terms that we accepted back in June of	13	Q. Do you want the Robledo property issue
14	2011. We agreed to take group A or group B.	14	resolved?
15	Q. I'm sorry?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. Group A or group B.	16	Q. Is this a true or false statement: You've
17	Q. Either one?	17	never had an issue with the division of wine and golf
18	A. Either one. And that given appropriate time	18	clubs into groups A and B that Mrs. Hopper came up with
19	frames, given given that there are no other strings	19	as long as you and your sister got the choice between
20	attached or other demands and given that it encompasses	20	groups A or B?
21	an entire resolution of the matters between us, including	21	A. False.
22	wine, golf clubs, personal property, and stock and the	22	Q. Has that ever been your position?
23	Pollock property. That's all we've ever sought.	23	A. Say it one more time.
24	Q. Okay. But you wouldn't agree, without the	24	Q. Has it ever been your position Would this
25	Court ordering you to do so, today to split the wine and	25	have ever been a true statement in time in the past, that

Page 76

	Page 77		Page 79
1	you had not had an issue with the division of wine and	1	Q. Can you identify Exhibit 25 (sic) as an
2	golf clubs into groups A and B that Mrs. Hopper came up	2	exchange of E-mails involving you and other people?
3	with as long as you and Laura got the choice between	3	(Discussion off the record)
4	groups A and B? Has that ever been your position?	4	A. What is your question?
5	A. Our position has been in June of 2011 that we	5	Q. Can you identify Exhibit 24 as an exchange of
6	were that would be an acceptable division, but, again,	6	E-mails involving you and other people?
7	the time frames and the circumstances given were	7	A. Yes.
8	unacceptable.	8	Q. With respect to the PointServ stock, as far as
9	Q. Have you ever suggested a different division of	9	you know, is it true that the cost to re-register the
10	either the golf clubs at issue or the wine at issue other	10	stock into separate shares between you, your sister and
11	than what Mrs. Hopper came up with?	11	Mrs. Hopper would be greater than the value of the
12	A. Yes.	12	shares?
13	O. When?	13	A. That's what I've been told.
14	A. Probably May of 2011. I don't I don't know	14	Q. Do you know of anything to contradict that?
15	what The negotiations at that time were not directly	15	A. No, not at this time.
16	with Jo Hopper. The negotiations at that time were with	16	Q. What do you believe should happen with the
10	Susan Novak. Jo Hopper sent a check for a different	17	PointServ stock at this time?
18	division of wines at that time.	18	A. I don't know.
19	There were three divisions. There was a group	19	Q. Do you have a current belief as to what should
20	A which contained most of the collectible wines, there	20	be done?
20	was a group B which contained most of the drinkable	20	A. Not at this time, no.
21	wines, and there was a group C of wines that the	22	Q. Okay. Do you claim that Mrs. Hopper failed to
23	appraiser felt were not having any value.	23	take some action that she should have taken regarding the
23	Jo Hopper sent a check to the IA for purchase	23	wine at issue or the golf clubs at issue or other
25	of the group B wines. I contacted Susan Novak indicating	25	personal property that somehow would have reduced her
	of the group D which I contacted busin Forth indicating		personal property that somenow would have reduced her
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Page 78 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines,	1	Page 80 claim for damages in this case?
1 2	C	1 2	
	that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines,		claim for damages in this case?
2	that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done.	2	claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that.
2 3	that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you	2 3	claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back,
2 3 4	that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done.Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean?	2 3 4	claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please.
2 3 4 5	that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done.Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean?A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the	2 3 4 5	claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25)
2 3 4 5 6	that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done.Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean?A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines.	2 3 4 5 6	claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. Q. You sent such a written proposal to Susan 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I think that's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. Q. You sent such a written proposal to Susan Novak? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I think that's it. A. Well, the only thing I would I mean, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. Q. You sent such a written proposal to Susan Novak? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I think that's it. A. Well, the only thing I would I mean, I'm I'm The only thing I can think of is it was at Jo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. Q. You sent such a written proposal to Susan Novak? A. Yes. Q. You Do you know whether or not Susan Novak 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I think that's it. A. Well, the only thing I would I mean, I'm I'm The only thing I can think of is it was at Jo Hopper's insistence that the wine be removed from her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. Q. You sent such a written proposal to Susan Novak? A. Yes. Q. You Do you know whether or not Susan Novak provided it to Jo Hopper? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I think that's it. A. Well, the only thing I would I mean, I'm I'm The only thing I can think of is it was at Jo Hopper's insistence that the wine be removed from her home into a storage facility. I'm not suggesting she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. Q. You sent such a written proposal to Susan Novak? A. Yes. Q. You Do you know whether or not Susan Novak provided it to Jo Hopper? A. I have no idea. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I think that's it. A. Well, the only thing I would I mean, I'm I'm The only thing I can think of is it was at Jo Hopper's insistence that the wine be removed from her home into a storage facility. I'm not suggesting she shouldn't have, but, obviously, they were being stored in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. Q. You sent such a written proposal to Susan Novak? A. Yes. Q. You Do you know whether or not Susan Novak provided it to Jo Hopper? A. I have no idea. Q. Okay. Did you ever propose in writing a you or any lawyer on your behalf, a division of the golf clubs at issue, other than the groups A and B that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I think that's it. A. Well, the only thing I would I mean, I'm I'm The only thing I can think of is it was at Jo Hopper's insistence that the wine be removed from her home into a storage facility. I'm not suggesting she shouldn't have, but, obviously, they were being stored in her home and she could have lessened her expenses had she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. Q. You sent such a written proposal to Susan Novak? A. Yes. Q. You Do you know whether or not Susan Novak provided it to Jo Hopper? A. I have no idea. Q. Okay. Did you ever propose in writing a you or any lawyer on your behalf, a division of the golf 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I think that's it. A. Well, the only thing I would I mean, I'm I'm The only thing I can think of is it was at Jo Hopper's insistence that the wine be removed from her home into a storage facility. I'm not suggesting she shouldn't have, but, obviously, they were being stored in her home and she could have lessened her expenses had she continued to store them. Q. First of all, anything else? A. Pardon me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. Q. You sent such a written proposal to Susan Novak? A. Yes. Q. You Do you know whether or not Susan Novak provided it to Jo Hopper? A. I have no idea. Q. Okay. Did you ever propose in writing a you or any lawyer on your behalf, a division of the golf clubs at issue, other than the groups A and B that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I think that's it. A. Well, the only thing I would I mean, I'm I'm The only thing I can think of is it was at Jo Hopper's insistence that the wine be removed from her home into a storage facility. I'm not suggesting she shouldn't have, but, obviously, they were being stored in her home and she could have lessened her expenses had she continued to store them. Q. First of all, anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that I would be a willing buyer of the group A wines, providing that I had a separate appraisal done. Q. When you say Jo issued a check, what do you mean? A. She wrote a check to JP Morgan Chase for the purchase of group B wines. Q. And what happened to that check? A. She demanded that it be returned. Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf ever send to Mrs. Hopper or a lawyer for Mrs. Hopper a in writing a different division of the wines at issue, other than groups A and B that she came up with? A. No, not directly to Jo Hopper. Q. You sent such a written proposal to Susan Novak? A. Yes. Q. You Do you know whether or not Susan Novak provided it to Jo Hopper? A. I have no idea. Q. Okay. Did you ever propose in writing a you or any lawyer on your behalf, a division of the golf clubs at issue, other than the groups A and B that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 claim for damages in this case? A. You'll have to repeat that. MR. LOEWINSOHN: James, read it back, please. (Record read back - Page 79, 21-25) A. You'll have to explain that question. I'm not sure what you're asking. Q. (BY MR. LOEWINSOHN) Do you know of something that Mrs. Hopper did or didn't do regarding the wine or golf or personal property that, if she'd done it, she'd have less damages being claimed in this lawsuit? A. And what damages are we referring to? Q. Damages regarding storage costs, damages I think that's it. A. Well, the only thing I would I mean, I'm I'm The only thing I can think of is it was at Jo Hopper's insistence that the wine be removed from her home into a storage facility. I'm not suggesting she shouldn't have, but, obviously, they were being stored in her home and she could have lessened her expenses had she continued to store them. Q. First of all, anything else? A. Pardon me?

	Page 81		Page 83
1	Hopper could have reached a reasonable settlement with my	1	July, August 2011.
2	sister and I very early on, early to mid 2011, which	2	Q. Okay. Who is Lyle Pishny?
3	would have prevented any potential depreciation of the	3	A. Pishny.
4	wine or the golf clubs or other assets.	4	Q. Pishny.
5	Q. And what settlement is it that you say you	5	A. Lyle Pishny was Laura's attorney in Kansas City
6	proposed that she did not agree to that you say would	6	who initially represented her through July of 2011, so
7	have been reasonable had she agreed to it?	7	sometime in 2010 through July 2011.
8	A. Well, for example, with the wine and the golf	8	Q. Did he ever represent you?
9	clubs, we agreed in principle to take group A of the	9	A. For that interim period in which I discharged
10	wine, we agreed in principle to take group A, I believe,	10	my attorney, I think, sometime in January of 2011. So
11	of the golf clubs. This was, again, at a time when we	11	from January 2011 to July, he was my counsel. He then
12	had lost our counsel. We hired our new counsel. The	12	served as somewhat of a I don't know how you would
13	proposal was being was made by Jo Hopper and Jim	13	put it. He It was arranged that he would continue to
14	Jennings, I believe, in June of June 15th, 2011. We	14	consult, and I don't remember when that ended.
15	agreed in principle to the division, as you showed me,	15	Q. So why couldn't you have used him to work
16	that that's when we first got her proposed divisions of	16	through these issues when you say you were, quote,
17	the wine and golf clubs.	17	without counsel?
18	We agreed Regrettably, it took us some time	18	A. Well, he did not feel that he was Things
19	to find new representation. Gary Stolbach was hired by	19	had gotten to a particular point where I believe he felt
20	us probably at this point, July 5th or 6th. We were	20	that he wasn't familiar enough with Texas law, Texas
21	given 30 days from June 15th to complete the transaction.	21	probate to represent us adequately.
22	So Gary Stolbach comes in on July 6, so we now have a	22	Q. Were you aware that at one point, your
23	little more than a week to complete the transaction,	23	attorney, Mr. Stolbach, was demanding that there be from
24	given the demand that this be completed within 30 days.	24	Mrs. Hopper a guarantee as to the quality of the wine?
25	We instructed Gary Stolbach to negotiate that	25	A. Yes, that came after Jo Hopper's attorney told
	Page 82		Page 84
1	as quickly as possible. Again, we had a problem with, I	1	us that if we did not remove the wine within that 30-day
2	believe, the time frame was we were given, oh, I think	2	period, it would be moved to an unrefrigerated garage.
3	five days to remove, I believe, the wine. I don't recall	3	Q. Okay. Are you suing Mr. Stolbach?
4	exactly. And there was no way that we were able to		
-	5	4	A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but
5	accomplish that.	4 5	
5 6			A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but
	accomplish that.	5	A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes.
6	accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward	5 6	A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes.Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued?
6 7	accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that	5 6 7	A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes.Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued?A. Yes.
6 7 8	accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged	5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing?
6 7 8 9	accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to	5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe
6 7 8 9 10	accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that?	5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so.
6 7 8 9 10 11	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. A. That was in various E-mail communications. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your father's estate, would you do some of it by E-mail? A. Yes. Q. Would you do some of it by text?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. A. That was in various E-mail communications. Q. From who? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your father's estate, would you do some of it by E-mail? A. Yes. Q. Would you do some of it by text? A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. A. That was in various E-mail communications. Q. From who? A. Well, some, I believe, were directly from Jo 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your father's estate, would you do some of it by E-mail? A. Yes. Q. Would you do some of it by text? A. No. Q. Would you do some of it oral?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. A. That was in various E-mail communications. Q. From who? A. Well, some, I believe, were directly from Jo Hopper to us. I believe that some were from Jo Hopper to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your father's estate, would you do some of it by E-mail? A. Yes. Q. Would you do some of it by text? A. No. Q. Would you do some of it oral? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. A. That was in various E-mail communications. Q. From who? A. Well, some, I believe, were directly from Jo Hopper to us. I believe that some were from Jo Hopper to Susan Novak. And I believe some were communications from 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your father's estate, would you do some of it by E-mail? A. Yes. Q. Would you do some of it by text? A. No. Q. Would you do some of it oral? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it there would have been some
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. A. That was in various E-mail communications. Q. From who? A. Well, some, I believe, were directly from Jo Hopper to us. I believe that some were from Jo Hopper to Susan Novak. And I believe some were communications from Gary Stolbach to my sister and I, and I believe that was 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your father's estate, would you do some of it by E-mail? A. Yes. Q. Would you do some of it by text? A. No. Q. Would you do some of it oral? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it there would have been some E-mail communication between 2013 and 2015 about all of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. A. That was in various E-mail communications. Q. From who? A. Well, some, I believe, were directly from Jo Hopper to us. I believe that some were from Jo Hopper to Susan Novak. And I believe some were communications from Gary Stolbach to my sister and I, and I believe that was also some E-mail correspondence between Jo's rep 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your father's estate, would you do some of it by E-mail? A. Yes. Q. Would you do some of it by text? A. No. Q. Would you do some of it oral? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it there would have been some E-mail communication between 2013 and 2015 about all of this personal property and wine and golf between you and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. A. That was in various E-mail communications. Q. From who? A. Well, some, I believe, were directly from Jo Hopper to us. I believe that some were from Jo Hopper to Susan Novak. And I believe some were communications from Gary Stolbach to my sister and I, and I believe that was also some E-mail correspondence between Jo's replawyer and our lawyer. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your father's estate, would you do some of it by E-mail? A. Yes. Q. Would you do some of it by text? A. No. Q. Would you do some of it oral? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it there would have been some E-mail communication between 2013 and 2015 about all of this personal property and wine and golf between you and your sister; correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. A. That was in various E-mail communications. Q. From who? A. Well, some, I believe, were directly from Jo Hopper to us. I believe that some were from Jo Hopper to Susan Novak. And I believe some were communications from Gary Stolbach to my sister and I, and I believe that was also some E-mail correspondence between Jo's repalwyer and our lawyer. Q. And what time period was this? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your father's estate, would you do some of it by E-mail? A. Yes. Q. Would you do some of it by text? A. No. Q. Would you do some of it oral? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it there would have been some E-mail communication between 2013 and 2015 about all of this personal property and wine and golf between you and your sister; correct? A. There might have been.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 accomplish that. We at that point asked repeatedly to go forward with that agreement, but at that point, we were told that Jo Hopper was now insisting that everything be discharged in undivided interest and that she was not going to negotiate on the division of those items and that she would see us in court. Q. Okay. First of all, who told you that? A. Who told me that? Q. Yes. A. That was in various E-mail communications. Q. From who? A. Well, some, I believe, were directly from Jo Hopper to us. I believe that some were from Jo Hopper to Susan Novak. And I believe some were communications from Gary Stolbach to my sister and I, and I believe that was also some E-mail correspondence between Jo's replawyer and our lawyer. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, we are Well, we haven't sued him, but he may be sued, yes. Q. You've put him on notice that he will be sued? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you put him on notice in writing? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe so. Q. When In 2013 to '15, when you would communicate with your sister about issues regarding your father's estate, would you do some of it by E-mail? A. Yes. Q. Would you do some of it by text? A. No. Q. Would you do some of it oral? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I take it there would have been some E-mail communication between 2013 and 2015 about all of this personal property and wine and golf between you and your sister; correct?

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

	Page 85	Page 87
1	Not specifically. I mean, I can't recall between those	1 we reserve our rights to examine the witness when and if
2	dates what what E-mail correspondence occurred.	2 those documents are produced, as well as to seek costs
3	Q. How often would you say in that time period you	3 and sanctions for the fact that the witness didn't even
4	E-mailed your sister, how frequently?	4 search for them, as well as for the notes that have not
5	A. Infrequently.	5 been produced. And so subject to that, we pass the
6	Q. Once a year?	6 witness.
7	A. I couldn't say.	7 Thank you, Mr. Hopper.
8	Q. Are you	8 MR. McNEILL: No questions for the witness.
9	A. Infrequently.	9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the videotape
10	Q. Are you testifying under oath that you have no	10 record at 11:46 a.m. We're off the record.
11	E-mail communications with your sister between 2013 and	11 (Deposition concluded at 11:46 a.m.)
12	2015 having anything to do with wine, golf, personal	12
13	property?	13
14	A. No.	14
15	Q. Are you testifying that you did likely?	15
16	A. I couldn't say.	16
17	Q. You couldn't say either way?	17
18	A. Not here specifically, no.	17
19	Q. I'm not asking specifically. Generally, can	19
20	you say?	
20	A. It's possible, yes.	20
21	Q. I know it's possible. Can you say that it	21
22	generally occurred?	22
23 24	A. I'm sure there was correspondence in between	23
25	she and I by E-mail	24
25	she and i by E-man	25
	Page 86	Page 88
1	Q. Okay.	1 CHANGES AND SIGNATURE
2	A but I cannot recall.	2 WITNESS: STEPHEN B. HOPPER DATE: 02/05/2016
3	Q. Can you explain why you have not produced any	3 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
4	in this lawsuit?	4
5	A. I have produced what I have.	5
6	Q. Have you deleted any E-mails?	6
7	A. Produced what I have as far as this lawsuit,	7
8	this particular lawsuit. I produced again from what I	8
9	was told was the specifics to this matter, and the	9
10	specifics of this matter being from January of 2013	10
11	covering the division after the assets had been or	11
12	just prior to the assets being distributed in undivided	12
13	interests.	13
14	Q. And when you	14
15	A. Meaning I did not I was not asked to produce	15
16	E-mails for this matter from 2000 2011 or whatever to	16
17	2013.	17
18	Q. So you have not searched for or produced	18
19	E-mails between 2011 and 2013 that relate to golf, wine,	19
20	personal	20
21	A. No.	21
22	Q property; is that a true statement?	22
23	A. That's a true statement.	23
24	MR. LOEWINSOHN: Okay. Those should have	24
25	been produced. We would call for their production, and	25
	- ,	

SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES

972.263.4353 * jmshaw@sbcglobal.net * FAX: 972.642.9167

	Page 89		Page 91
1	SIGNATURE PAGE	1	following includes all parties of record and the amount
2	I, STEPHEN B. HOPPER, have read the foregoing	2	of time used by each party at the time of the deposition:
3	deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is	3	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
4	true and correct, except as noted above.	5	ALAN S. LOEWINSOHN, ESQ 1 hour 59 minutes
5			alanl@LFDlaw.com
6		6	KERRY SCHONWALD, ESQ. kerrys@LFDlaw.com
0		7	LOEWINSOHN FLEGLE DEARY, LLP
-	STEPHEN B. HOPPER		12377 Merit Drive, Suite 900
7		8	Dallas, Texas 75251 Telephone: 214.572.1700
8	THE STATE OF)	9	Fax: 214.572.1717
9	COUNTY OF)	10	
10	Before me,, on this day	11 12	FOR THE DEFENDANTS: CHRISTOPHER M. MCNEILL, ESQ. 0 hours 0 minutes
11	personally appeared STEPHEN B. HOPPER, known to me or		mcneill@bgvllp.com
12	proved to me on the oath of or through	13	BLOCK, GARDEN & MCNEILL, LLP
13	(description of identity card	14	Sterling Plaza 5956 Sherry Lane, Suite 900
14	or other document) to be the person whose name is		Dallas, Texas 75225
15	subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged	15	Telephone: 214.866.0900 Fax: 214.866.0991
16	to me that he executed the same for the purpose and	16	
17	consideration therein expressed.		AND
18	Given under my hand and seal of office on this	17	JON AZANO, ESQ 0 hours 0 minutes
19	day of,	18	jazano@feesmith.com
20		10	FEE, SMITH, SHARP & VITULLO LLP Three Galleria Tower
21		19	13155 Noel Road, Suite 1000
22		20	Dallas, Texas 75240
	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR	21	Telephone: 972.934.9100 Fax: 972.934.9200
23	THE STATE OF	22	
24		23 24	I further certify that I am neither counsel for,
25	My Commission Expires:	24	related to, nor employed by any of the parties in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further
	Page 90		Раде 92
	Page 90		Page 92
1	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969	1	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the
1 2		2	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action.
	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF	2 3	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to
2	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF §	2 3 4	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be
2	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF § Plaintiff, § § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT	2 3	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to
2 3 4	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT §	2 3 4 5	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred.
2	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF S Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and §	2 3 4 5 6	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February, 2016.
2 3 4	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT §	2 3 4 5 6 7	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February, 2016.
2 3 4 5	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF S Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and §	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February,
2 3 4 5 6 7	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF S Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February, 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694
2 3 4 5	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF S Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February, 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016
2 3 4 5 6 7	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF S Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February, 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February, 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF S Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February, 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF S Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February, 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF S Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February, 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF S Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February. 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER FEBRUARY 5, 2016	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February. 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052 Toll Free: 877.223.2997
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER FEBRUARY 5, 2016 I, James M. Shaw, RMR, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 1694 in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February. 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052 Toll Free: 877.223.2997 Metro: 972.263.4353
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER FEBRUARY 5, 2016 I, James M. Shaw, RMR, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 1694 in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, STEPHEN B. HOPPER, was duly sworn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February. 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052 Toll Free: 877.223.2997 Metro: 972.263.4353 Fax: 972.642.9167
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § V. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REFORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER FEBRUARY 5, 2016 I, James M. Shaw, RMR, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 1694 in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, STEPHEN B. HOPPER, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February. 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052 Toll Free: 877.223.2997 Metro: 972.263.4353 Fax: 972.642.9167
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER FEBRUARY 5, 2016 I, James M. Shaw, RMR, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 1694 in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, STEPHEN B. HOPPER, was duly sworn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February. 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052 Toll Free: 877.223.2997 Metro: 972.263.4353 Fax: 972.642.9167
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF § Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT § LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER FEBRUARY 5, 2016 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February. 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052 Toll Free: 877.223.2997 Metro: 972.263.4353 Fax: 972.642.9167
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF % Plaintiff, § %. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT % LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER FEBRUARY 5, 2016 I, James M. Shaw, RMR, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 1694 in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, STEPHEN B. HOPPER, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was duly submitted on February 11, 2016 to the witness or to the attorney for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February. 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052 Toll Free: 877.223.2997 Metro: 972.263.4353 Fax: 972.642.9167
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REFORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER FEBRUARY 5, 2016 I, James M. Shaw, RMR, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 1694 in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, STEPHEN B. HOPPER, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was duly submitted on February 11, 2016 to the witness or to the attorney for the witness for examination, signature, and return to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February. 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052 Toll Free: 877.223.2997 Metro: 972.263.4353 Fax: 972.642.9167
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § S v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REFORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER FEBRUARY 5, 2016 I, James M. Shaw, RMR, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 1694 in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, STEPHEN B. HOPPER, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was duly submitted on February 11, 2016 to the witness or to the attorney for the witness for examination, signature, and return to Shaw Reporting & Digital Video Services by March 1, 2016.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February, 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052 Toll Free: 877.223.2997 Metro: 972.263.4353 Fax: 972.642.9167
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CAUSE NO. DC-13-09969 JO N. HOPPER, § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF Plaintiff, § Plaintiff, § v. § 44TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT S LAURA S. WASSMER and § STEPHEN B. HOPPER, § Defendants. § DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS REFORTER'S CERTIFICATE TO THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN B. HOPPER FEBRUARY 5, 2016 I, James M. Shaw, RMR, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 1694 in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, STEPHEN B. HOPPER, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was duly submitted on February 11, 2016 to the witness or to the attorney for the witness for examination, signature, and return to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be complied with after they have occurred. Certified to by me on this 10th day of February. 2016. James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694 Expiration date: 12/31/2016 Firm Registration No. 348 SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES 4441 Carolina Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75052 Toll Free: 877.223.2997 Metro: 972.263.4353 Fax: 972.642.9167

	Page 93
	FURTHER CERTIFICATION UNDER TRCP RULE 203
1	
2	The original deposition was/was not returned to the
3	deposition officer on
4	If returned, the attached Changes and Signature
5	page(s) contain(s) any changes and the reasons therefor.
6	If returned, the original deposition was delivered
7	to, Custodial Attorney.
8	That \$ is the deposition officer's charges
9	to the attorney(s) representing the Plaintiff for
10	preparing the original deposition and any copies of
11	exhibits;
12	That the deposition was delivered in accordance with
13	Rule 203.3, and that a copy of this certificate, served
14	on all parties shown herein and filed with the Clerk.
15	Certified to by me on this day of
16	·
17	
18	
19	
	James M. Shaw, RMR, Texas CSR No. 1694
20	Expiration date: 12/31/2016
20	Firm Registration No. 348
21	TIM REGISCIACION NO. 570
21	CUMU DEDODETING C DIGITENT UIDEO GENUTCES
22	SHAW REPORTING & DIGITAL VIDEO SERVICES
	4441 Carolina Street
23	
	Toll Free: 877.223.2997
24	Metro: 972.263.4353
	Fax: 972.642.9167
25	E-mail: jmshaw@sbcglobal.net

	•	•	•	
A	admissible	amount 44:21	42:24	37:14,14
a.m 1:17,18	65:9	91:1	54:23 78:2	37:15 38:4
8:3 67:1,2	affirmative	analysis	appraisals	39:3,24
67:4 87:10	19:16,20	52:16,19	24:24	40:10
87:11	19:24	and/or 36:22	appraised	42:21
able 41:17	20:22 21:1	36:23	53:17	47:20
82:4	21:19 22:7	answer 10:19	appraiser	aside 43:11
above-st	22:9,13	18:2 28:2	17:4,8	48:15
1:16	23:1,3,7	36:2,3,18	19:13,17	51:10
accept 48:14	23:10,14	36:19	19:21,25	asked 11:12
acceptable	affirmat	54:16	20:23 21:2	28:3 30:20
73:9,13,18	17:12	answering	21:16,20	44:22
75:11 77:6	21:15 24:3	54:15	22:10,14	47:18 61:4
	24:7,10,14	anticipa	43:9 44:16	82:6 86:15
accepted 74:13	57:14	63:1	77:23	asking 10:6
access 53:22	affix 89:3	antique	appreciate	43:12 45:8
54:19	ago 9:6,21	44:17	71:13,18	56:9 63:13
accomplish	13:10	45:16,18	appropriate	80:7 85:19
82:5	agree 35:13	45:21 46:9	74:18	assessment
accurate	72:24 74:8	46:12	75:14	35:13
64:17	74:24 75:9	antiques	approxim	assets 4:18
65:23	81:6	46:18,19	9:3 13:9	11:7 29:22
acknowle	agreed 58:11	anyway 56:13	29:23	35:17 37:3
89:15	74:14	Apparently	30:25	37:22 42:2
action 79:23	75:12 81:7	53:16	58:24	42:2,21,25
91:25 92:2	81:9,10,15	Appearances	arbitration	63:1,7
actual 38:21	81:18	3:4	9:25 13:2	74:4 81:4
42:13	agreement	appeared	arranged	86:11,12
addendum 4:8	10:16	89:11	83:13	assign 28:1
addition	30:12 33:2	appellate	arrested	29:19
38:4	33:17	29:9,15	12:6	assigned
address 8:16	58:16	appraisal	art 5:5	26:23 27:2
adequately	72:24 74:5	4:6,9,17	25:17,21	27:8 28:16
83:21	82:7	4:18 16:8	26:1,4,7	31:21,22
administer	agreements	16:20,24	26:16,23	31:25
33:16	8:4	17:1,4,8	27:3,8	32:12
administ	ahead 29:7	17:15,21	28:1,16	38:14
34:10	Alan 2:3	17:21	29:16,20	51:14 63:2
administ	16:11 18:4	18:10,13	30:14,15	assigning
32:15	56:2 64:19	19:13,17	31:5,11,12	42:1 49:9
33:15	91:5	19:21	31:14,18	assignment
administ	alanl@LF	20:23 21:2	32:2,11	5:4,6,10
26:17	2:4 91:5	21:7,16,20	34:6,12,17	5:15 26:15
33:16 56:4	allegation	22:10,14	34:20,23	27:12,16
Administ	13:14	23:4,11,15	35:7,9,10	28:23 29:1
5:4,6,10	amenable	24:4,11	35:14,20	32:8 49:8
5:15	64:8,10	25:4,8	35:22 36:9	50:3
	66:6	42:3,18,23	36:24	Assuming
	I	I	I	I

Page 2

ſ				5
48:13	aware 39:2	27:2,7	47:17,18	<u> </u>
71:24	39:23 55:1	28:1 29:19	47:20 48:7	<u>C</u>
attached	59:6 83:22	29:21,24	52:21	C2:1 8:1
1:25 4:5,8	AZANO 2:16	31:1,18,20	60:19	77:22
6:5,18	91:17	31:21	62:23	call 11:18
16:13 56:1	<u> </u>	38:14 49:9	64:15	34:16
56:17	В	56:4	67:14 68:7	86:25
74:20 93:4	B 1:5,10,14	bank's 56:11	69:17,23	called 61:3
attachment	3:10 4:1	BARBARA 2:24	70:2,9	62:6
67:15,21	5:1 6:1	base 53:10	75:3 79:16	calling 12:3 67:22
70:3 72:4	7:1 8:10	based 42:18	81:10,14	card 89:13
72:6,12	40:13,23	46:8,8	82:2,3,17	care 36:18
attachments	41:3,7,8	47:8 52:18	82:18,19	36:22 37:4
5:20,23	41:18,21	52:23,24	82:20	54:21 57:3
6:13	41:23,25	basis 16:20	83:19 84:9	Carol 4:5,8
attempted	42:2,5,10	16:25 17:3	believed	4:11,13
11:6 28:20	42:13,14	17:7,11	53:2	Carolina
28:22	44:24 45:1	19:12,16	bias 42:5	92:13
attempting	45:5,6,20	19:24	biased 17:8	93:22
29:21	48:2,6,18	20:22 21:1	19:22,25	case 9:10
attorney	51:15	21:15,19	21:3,21	29:10,16
32:18,21	53:20,22	42:1 52:15	22:15	30:6 46:7
33:20	54:16,20	57:14 65:6	23:12,15	58:18 59:7
62:25	56:21 57:1	Bates 16:17	24:12,15	62:7 65:11
68:22 83:5	58:12	67:19 71:1	bit 72:16	71:1 80:1
83:10,23	66:19	72:6	Block 2:12	cash 37:9
83:25	67:22	beginning	58:19	38:24
90:21 93:7	74:10,14	8:3 67:4	91:13	39:19
attorney(s)	74:16	behalf 59:19	Blvd 5:13	49:18
93:9	75:10	59:22 60:1	bottles	cause 1:1,17
attorneys	76:18,20	63:14	15:14	90:1
31:1 32:21	77:2,4,21	67:18 69:1		causes 68:12
40:7 59:12	77:25 78:6	69:4 71:1	54:4	ceased 46:20
attribut	78:12,22	78:9,21	bottom 67:19	Center 13:24
66:10	88:2 89:2	belief 79:19	Boulevard	Centre 5:12
August 6:11	89:6,11	believe 13:8	73:11	certain16:9
6:15,17,21	90:5,10,16	16:16 18:8	break 66:23	38:15
6:23 7:4	back 11:5	23:24	Brenda 4:15	40:16 42:2
55:3 57:24	34:6 47:12	25:18	bring 47:14	42:2,19
69:7,24	59:10 62:7	31:13	broad 28:5,6	58:13
70:5 72:2	67:3 69:16 71:23 72:5	33:22,23	28:10,12 business	66:13,14
72:14 73:6	74:13 80:3	35:16 36:10 41:3	4:18 46:14	certificate
73:10,11 73:15 83:1	80:5	41:19 42:1	4.18 46.14 46:20,21	3:20 90:9
authorized	background	41:19 42:1	buy 46:19	93:13
59:17,23	13:20	42:17,22	buyer 78:1	certific
60:1 68:25	bank 15:3,4	44.23	buying 76:4	92:3 93:1
69:2,3	26:17,22	46:20	BV 54:3	certific
0,2,5		10.20		

Page 3

r				
12:12	63:16 66:6	client 66:5	41:8,15,17	1:20
certified	70:14	client's	41:18,20	computers
1:18 44:16	Christopher	65:2 73:2	41:21,23	63:24
90:13 92:6	2:11 6:4,8	clients	42:2,2,5,5	concepts
93:15	6:9,11,17	56:10,11	42:13	71:13,18
certify	6:22,23	65:21 69:8	44:24 45:1	conclude
90:14	91:12	70:17	45:5,6,20	51:9
91:23	circumst	72:24 73:5	48:2,6,6	concluded
chance 72:15	13:17 77:7	clients'	48:18,19	87:11
Chandler	City 8:17	73:14	52:15	conclusion
4:24	83:5	club 41:16	columns 52:1	53:6
change 32:4	Civil 1:23	75:1	52:2	conduct
66:23 88:3	92:4	clubs 5:11	come 65:16	61:10
changed	claim 16:20	15:17,18	73:5	conducted
29:22	16:25 17:3	48:25	comes 81:22	28:20
57:16	17:7,12,14	49:10,15	Commerce	confine
63:24 64:1	17:19	56:21,25	5:12	62:19
changes 3:14	18:10,20	57:7,11,15	Commission	conflict
47:19 88:1	19:3,12,16	57:16,24	89:25	32:22
93:4,5	19:20,24	58:12 67:8	communicate	conflicting
charges 93:8	20:9,14,22	67:23 69:9	14:10,16	31:3
charities	21:1,5,15	73:7,10,15	84:12	connection
73:7	21:19,23	73:25 74:9	communic	11:12
charity	22:7,9,13	74:22	14:9,11,15	12:19
73:14	22:17 23:1	75:10,22	14:17 65:5	consider
75:24	23:3,7,10	76:6,18	65:16	75:13
chase 15:4	23:15 24:4	77:2,10	84:20	consider
56:25 78:5	24:7,10,14	78:22	communic	89:17
check 77:17	25:10 31:4	79:24 81:4	61:5,6	considered
77:24 78:3	40:21 41:5	81:9,11,17	64:20 65:7	40:16
78:5,7	41:21	code 8:19	67:6 82:15	consult
Children's	43:23 44:4	92:4	82:19	83:14
6:13,19,24	44:7,10,24	collectible	85:11	contacted
7:6 72:6	46:24 47:9	77:20	community	77 : 25
choice 41:20	57:5 59:22	collecting	73:25	contain(s)
76:19 77:3	60:1 79:22	73:4	complete	93:5
choices	80:1	collection	10:6,13	contained
38:20	claimed	66:8	81:21,23	17:20
39:15	29:14	collective	completed	18:13 25:9
49:14 50:8	80:11	34:17	13:21,23	68:20
50:11	clarific	collecti	14:3 81:24	77:20,21
choose 41:15	10:20	48:18	completely	containing
42:10	Classic 5:16	collector	11:1	67:22
chose 54:1,3	72:25	54:5,7,8	complied	contents
Chris 18:2	clear 10:18	column 40:12	92:5	73:23,23
47:11	12:3 36:21	40:12,23	computer	73:24
58:18 59:4	47:4	40:23 41:3	64:2	context
61:6 62:18	Clerk 93:14	41:3,6,7,7	computer	64:21
	I	I	I	l

83:13	counsel	14:5 53:17	days 73:1	44:11
continued	11:22	cursory 45:7	81:21,24	defined
80:21	29:24	Custodial	82:3	75:21
continuing	81:12,12	93:7	DC-13-09969	definition
59:17	83:11,17	cut 56:24	1:1 90:1	33:6,7
73:19	91:23		dealer 44:17	39:12
continuo	COUNTY 1:6	D	46:9,13	degree 11:12
59:13	89:9 90:6	D3:1 8:1	dealt 46:18	11:14
contractual	course 29:22	15:8 26:16	Dear 70:6	13:21
66:7,16,18	74:11	33:11	DEARY 2:5	deleted 86:6
contradict	court 1:2	Dallas 1:6	91:7	delivered
79:14	8:7 9:16	1:22 2:6	death 15:15	93:6,12
contrary	29:10,15	2:13,19	15:20	demand 81:24
32:8,9	30:6 35:17	5:13 90:6	25:15 26:1	demanded
convicted	35:21,22	91:8,14,20	26:4 27:18	78:8
12:7	36:7,8,24	damages 80:1	38:7 48:24	demanding
copies 93:10	36:25 37:8	80:11,12	debate 75:6	83:23
copy 40:6	37:13,16	80:13,13	December	demands
51:1 56:11	37:19,21	date 17:17	4:23 27:23	74:20
93:13	37:25 38:1	17:22	decide 29:3	deny 60:8
correct	38:20,23	18:12,21	62:14 63:4	71:9,12,16
15:10,23	39:15,18	19:5 20:10	65:17	denying
20:7 25:17	48:5,17	20:15 21:6	70:22	71:20
25:18 38:7	49:15 50:9	21:24	decided 29:9	depends
40:1 49:12	50:10	22:18	29:9,11,15	75:15
49:13 50:6	56:25 57:6	23:19	32:24	depose 52:9
50:7,15	65:17	24:18	38:23	70:15,18
51:5,6	74:25 75:3	25:11	39:18	70:23
53:3 56:22	75:9 82:11	27:20	52:21	deposed 8:24
57:25 58:1	90:2	33:24 73:1	deciding	9:12
58:19,20	courts 29:9	88:2 92:11	36:8 38:20	deposition
58:21,22	covering	93:20	39:15	1:9,14
59:9 63:9	86:11	dated 4:4,7	60:22	8:22 10:3
67:15,23	covers 44:3	4:10,12,14	75:17	10:14,17
67:24	crime 10:13	4:19,21,23	decision	11:4 12:5
68:23,24	12:7	5:18,21	30:11 33:2	14:23 16:5
69:1,4,18	criteria	6:4,7,8,11	57:6	20:6 87:11
70:4,5,6	62:14,21	6:15,17,21	decor 46:2	89:3 90:9
71:1 84:22	63:4,9	6:22 7:4	deeded 31:18	90:18,20
89:4	crystal 46:2	55:25	31:20	90:24 91:2
Corrections	46:3	56:16	defendant	93:2,3,6,8
3:14	CSR 92:10	68:16	12:22 13:1	93:10,12
correspo	93:19	dates 75:21	13:11,12	depreciate
82:21 85:2	current 42:3	85:2	Defendants	44:20 45:6
85:24	42:22,24	day17:22	1:6 2:10	depreciated
cost 79:9	57:10	57:12	90:6 91:11	42:19 43:6
costs 80:13	79:19	89:10,19	define 17:2	43:7,15,20
87:2	currently	92:6 93:15	33:13,14	43:24 44:5
	1	1	1	1

44:22,25	disagree	42:9,25	68:18	67:14
45:9,10,12	33:25	51:19	69:14	68:15 70:2
deprecia	disagree	divides	70:17,25	70:6 72:4
81:3	34:8	49:15	71:7 72:13	82:15,21
description	discharged	dividing	72:18	84:13,20
4:2 5:2	82:8 83:9	36:24	89:14	85:2,11,25
6:2 7:2	discovery	37:15	documents	92:16
89:13	65:8,14	42:21 63:1	56:3 61:2	93:25
designat	discussed	division	61:4 62:6	E-mailed
16:15	76:3	28:24	65:14 87:2	85:4
desire 34:23	discussion	37:13,21	doing 46:13	E-mails 5:22
determined	30:25	39:3,24	61:7,15	6:13 7:6
37:19	31:14 33:3	40:21 41:9	donate 75:23	59:7 60:12
died 15:22	79:3	41:16,24	donation	60:13 61:5
26:9	discussions	42:13	73:8 75:20	61:20,22
difference	30:10	47:12 48:7	doubt 62:5	62:9,15
71:11,13	disposition	50:13 51:4	drinkable	63:17,20
71:15,18	75:17	56:20	77:21	64:3,23
different	disqualify	58:11 63:7	drinking	68:20,21
17:14,16	32:21	76:17 77:1	52:24	70:20 79:2
17:20	distribute	77:6,9,18	Drive 2:6	79:6 86:6
18:12,22	38:21,24	78:11,21	91:7	86:16,19
19:5 20:11	39:17,19	81:15	dropped	early 81:2,2
20:16 21:7	distributed	82:10	13:19	education
21:25	29:12,16	86:11	duly 1:16	44:13
22:19	30:2,21	divisions	8:11 90:16	educational
23:19	31:5,8	57:13	90:20	13:20
24:19,25	86:12	77:19	DVD 8:3 67:4	effects 5:8
25:9,12	distribu	81:16		38:6,16
46:23	30:24	doctor 12:13	E	39:6
40.23	DISTRICT 1:2	doctorate	E 2:1,1 3:1	effort 61:1
57:16 77:9	1:4 90:2,4	13:21	4:1 5:1	eight 46:16
77:17		document	6:1 7:1	either 12:21
	divide 29:4		8:1,1	
78:11	29:22	16:6,12	E-mail 5:18	16:12
differently	35:17 36:9	18:1,17	5:21 6:4,7	18:11
57:16	37:9 38:21	19:1,9		34:14
difficult	39:16	20:20	6:8,11,15	40:23 42:5
75:19	40:10,18	21:12 22:4	6:17,21,22 7:4 14:19	67:7 73:5
difficulty	41:14	22:24	7:4 14:18	74:17,18
10:25	49:18 50:9	23:23	33:20,23	77:10
Digital	56:25 57:7	26:13	51:1 55:24	85:17
90:23	67:7 74:4	38:11 40:9	56:16 61:9	Elkins 5:22
92:13	divided	49:6 50:1	61:12,13	6:5,7,10
93:22	31:14	54:25 56:8	61:16 62:8	6:15,18,21
directly	34:21,24	60:6,17,21	62:11,17	6:24
77:15	35:7,20	60:23	63:5,6,8	employed
78:13	37:4,5,7	67:13,17	63:10,12	14:5 91:24
82:17	40:1 41:6	68:2,4,6	64:7,14,16	enclosure
			1	I

Page 6

	1	1	1	l .
4:24	exactly 59:4	20:23 21:2	expert 9:9	33:10 37:5
enclosures	82:4	21:7,8,10	9:13,23	40:23 41:9
4:11,13,16	examination	21:12,16	16:15 17:5	41:23 42:4
4:20,22	3:11 8:12	21:20,25	19:14	42:15 43:1
encompasses	90:22	21:25 22:2	43:10,12	48:7,11,14
74:20	examine	22:4,10,14	44:7,10,11	48:19,21
ended 83:14	11:19 12:4	22:19,20	44:12	53:3,13
engaged	65:21 87:1	22:22,24	expertise	false 76:16
52:16	example	23:4,11,18	44:9	76:21
English	45:11,24	23:19,21	Expiration	familiar
71:16	75:18 81:8	23:23 24:5	92:11	72:17
ensure 75:20	exchange	24:11,19	93:20	83:20
entire 43:22	79:2,5	24:20 25:9	Expires	far 15:24
45:22	excluded	25:12,13	89:25	24:23
74:21	76:9	26:11,12	explain	30:14 43:5
entirely	excluding	32:6,8	29:18	46:1,20
10:18	13:2	34:1,7,14	30:19	47:12
entity 12:20	Excuse 46:5	38:9,11	71:14 80:6	57:23
12:25	48:23 72:3	39:6 40:4	86:3	60:11 79:8
equitable	executed	40:6,22	explanation	86:7
37:6 40:24	26:20 49:8	41:6,25	30:7 60:20	father 15:10
41:9,24	50:3 89:16	43:5,14	expressed	15:14,19
42:15 43:2	Execution	48:8,19	89:17	15:22 16:1
48:7,20	73:1	49:3,5,24	extraneous	25:19 26:9
53:13	exhibit 4:2	50:1,24	63:11	26:23
ESQ 2:3,4,11	4:2,4,7,10	51:1 55:21		27:22
2:16 91:5	4:12,14,17	55:23 60:4	F	34:15 38:6
91:6,12,17	4:18,19,21	60:5,15,17	facility	40:11 53:1
estate 12:20	4:23 5:2,2	63:8 65:23	80:18	54:5,7,7,9
13:3 15:6	5:4,6,9,10	66:2 67:11	fact 19:25	father's
15:6,8	5:15,18,21	67:13,25	23:8,14	12:19 13:3
26:16	6:2,2,4,7	68:2,23	24:8 30:5	15:15,20
29:25 31:2	6:11,15,17	69:12,14	43:6,15	25:15,25
32:16,17	6:21 7:2,2	69:17,21	44:8 57:19	26:2 27:3
33:4,9,11	7:4 16:3,4	70:3,7	67:17 87:3	27:17
33:11,13	16:24	71:4,6,20	failed 79:22	34:14
33:14	17:16,22	71:24,25	failing 74:5	40:17
34:10	17:24,25	72:1,6,11	fair 16:21	48:24 54:6
84:13	18:6,13,15	72:12 73:7	17:1,2,15	84:13
estimate	18:17,22	78:25 79:1	17:19	favorite
61:22	18:22,24	79:5	18:11,21	54:6,6
evaluation	18:25 19:4	exhibits	19:3 20:9	Fax 2:7,14
53:10,11	19:5,7,9	93:11	20:14 21:5	2:20 91:9
everybody	19:13,18	expense 73:2	21:23	91:15,21
30:13	19:21	expenses	22:17	92:15
evidence	20:11,12	66:9 _{80:20}	23:17	93:24
56:5,7	20:16,16	experience	24:17	February
65:16	20:18,19	46:8,9,12	25:11	1:10,17
	I	I	I	I

27:2,7,13	Flatt 4:23	G	46:15,23	73:10,15
27:17,25	FLEGLE 2:5		47:8,22	74:14,14
28:15 29:2	91:7	G8:1	48:2 50:5	74:16,16
29:18	focus 55:24	Galleria	50:6 53:10	77:19,21
38:13	focused	1:22 2:18	63:1 66:25	77:22,25
90:10,21	31:11	91:19	66:25 75:6	78:1,6
92:6	folder 61:14	gaps 64:3	82:9 87:9	81:9,10
Fee 1:21	folders	garage 84:2	golf 5:10	grouping
2:17 91:18	61:20	Garden 2:12	15:17,18	51:10,19
feel 10:20	following	58:19	15:19	74:10
44:22	90:15 91:1	91:13	41:16	
		Gary 81:19		groupings
83:18	follows 8:11	81:22,25	48:25	51:10,21
fees 55:2,6	fond 54:10	82:20	49:10,15	53:23
55:12,15	foregoing	gear 44:3	56:21,25	75:10
55:17,19	89:2,15	generally	57:7,11,15	groups 40:12
57:24 58:3	form 29:6	9:7 10:2	57:16,24	51:14,16
58:6,8	formal 32:7	13:13	58:11 66:8	56:21 57:1
felt 31:8	formally	85:19,23	67:7,23	57:3,7,8
77:23	32:24	give 17:5	69:9 73:25	58:12
83:19	forward	19:14 33:7	74:9,22	66:19
field 14:7	60:11 82:6	43:9 47:17	75:1,10,22	76:18,20
file 63:11	forwarded	57:7 72:15	75:22 76:6	77:2,4
filed 93:14	60:13	given 24:25	76:17 77:2	78:12,22
financially	found 54:4	25:8 74:18	77:10	guarantee
92:1	four 30:6,7	74:19,19	78:21	83:24
find 70:22	frame 75:11	74:20	79:24	guess 18:9
81:19	82:2	75:20 77:7	80:10 81:4	44:11
fine 34:19	frames 74:19	81:21,24	81:8,11,17	46:15,21
firm 58:19	75:14,19	82:2 89:18	84:21	70:14
92:11	77 : 7	90:18,24	85:12	
93:20	frankly	giving 14:23	86:19	H
first 8:11	54:21	glance 45:7	gotten 83:19	H 4:1 5:1,21
41:1 45:24	Free 92:14	go 29:7	Grand 92:14	6:1 7:1,5
50:20,22	93:23	41:15	93:23	half 56:15
54:2 56:15	frequently	43:22	greater	64:21
56:24	85:4	45:22	79:11	69:25
58:23	Friday 73:6	49:17	Gronberg	hand 89:18
62:24	full 8:14	54:13	4:20	handwritten
64:21	furnishings		group 34:17	14:18
67:14	5:7 38:5	59:10 61:7 61:14	39:25	happen 47:11
73:18	38:15 39:5		51:15,15	79:16
80:22	45:17	69:16 71:22 72:5	51:19,20	happened
81:16	further 8:9	71:23 72:5	52:18,20	30:5 78:7
82:12	72:19	82:6	52:22 53:3	happy 56:12
fishing 44:3	73:21	goes 46:20	53:7,20,22	65:18
fit 35:18	91:23,25	going 11:5	54:2,16	Health 13:24
five 9:4	92:3 93:1	18:3 42:20	57:1,2	Heirs 73:20
73:1 82:3		43:23	58:12 69:8	help11:11
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			50,17 02,0	

henceforth	55:25	77:24	77:25	38:14
73:17	56:17,19	idea 36:11	individu	40:18
hereof 73:1	57:2,9,23	60:25	12:20,24	49:10 50:5
hereto1:25	62:12 66:9	61:24	inequitable	73:21
highlighted	67:6 73:12	62:25	51:11	86:13
73:14	73:17	78:19	information	interim 83:9
highly 57:17	76:18 77:2	identify	27:11,15	intestate
hired 32:22	77:11,16	20:4 55:23	27:21,24	15:22
81:12,19	77:17,24	79:1,5	28:10,13	introduced
history 11:6	78:10,10	identity	28:14,17	54:7
53:1	78:13,18	89:13	28:18,19	involving
hold 46:3	78:23	imagine	30:20	13:2 31:14
home 42:22	79:11,22	75:19	90:24	79:2,6
80:18,20	80:9 81:1	immediately	Infreque	issue 15:12
hopes 32:16	81:13 82:8	25:15	85:5,9	15:17
34:9	82:18,18	important	initially	34:17,20
Hopper 1:2,5	83:24 87:7	42:24	83:6	35:7,10,10
1:10,14	88:2 89:2	imposed 8:7	insistence	36:24 39:4
2:22,24	89:6,11	inadvertent	80:17	39:9,16,24
3:10 4:2	90:2,5,10	64:5	insisting	39:25
4:14,17	90:16	inadvert	82:8	40:12
5:2,18,19	Hopper's	63:24	instance	48:25
6:2 7:2,5	26:8 27:9	inbox 61:20	1:15	49:10,16
8:10,15,21	29:24 31:4	61:21,23	instructed	49:21 50:4
14:25 15:1	31:7 32:20	62:8	62:19	50:9,14
15:6,8,10	73:19 74:7	include	81:25	51:5 55:2
15:14,19	80:17	14:17	instrument	56:21
25:16,22	83:25	included	89:15	57:15,25
26:4,17,24	hour 91:5	31:15 51:4	intend 28:12	58:11,12
26:25 27:5	hour-time	includes	interest	67:8,8,23
27:8 33:11	8:7	10:5 91:1	25:21,22	67:23 74:9
34:13,16	hours 91:12	including	26:3,5,23	74:9 76:6
34:21 35:8	91:17	31:18 32:2	27:3,8	76:7,13,17
	household	37:7 42:21	29:2,3	77:1,10,10
36:25 37:4	5:7 31:16	55:24 66:8	32:22	78:11,22
37:15 38:6	31:17 38:5	74:21	34:25	79:24,24
38:16,22	38:15 39:5	increased	38:17,18	issued 17:8
39:2,18,23	45:16	42:20	63:2 66:10	78:3
40:1,7,19	hundred	46:24 47:6	75:23 82:9	issues 75:15
41:3,8,22	61:25	47:10	interested	83:16
42:8,14	hundreds	incurred	92:1	84:12
48:6,11,13	63:19	66:9	interests	item 43:5,14
48:15,18	hypothet	independent	29:13,17	43:18,18
49:11,17	35:25 36:1	5:4,6,10	29:19 30:2	43:18,18
50:5,10,13		5:15 26:17	30:14,24	43:18,19
50:15 51:2		32:15	31:6,9,19	43:19,19
51:5,20	IA 5:5,8,14	33:15 56:3	32:14 34:2	43:25,25
53:13 55:2	5:17,23	indicating	34:13	43:25,25
	I	1	1	I

				-
43:25 44:1	90:13	31:1 33:20		
43.25 44.1	92:10	62:25	knew 54:5,8 know 10:23	latest 53:9
	93:19	82:25		Laura 1:5 2:23 5:19
45:5,12,12			15:24,25	
45:18,20	Janet 5:22	jointly	17:10	20:5 77:3
47:2	6:5,7,10	25:16,21	19:15,23	90:5
items 15:19	6:15,18,21	26:24	23:6,13	Laura's 83:5
17:15,21	6:24	34:16 37:3	24:6,13,23	law 1:21
18:10,12	janet@er	38:6	25:10	9:16 30:10
18:21 19:4	6:12	JON 2:16	28:13 33:1	31:3 58:19
20:10,15	January 6:4	91:17	33:2 36:12	83:20
21:6,24	6:7,9	JP 15:4 78:5	36:15	lawsuit 9:11
22:18	27:23,25	judgment	43:10,24	12:18 13:1
23:18	59:1 62:24	11:7 70:16	45:1,25	13:16,19
24:18 25:1	63:25 64:2	JUDICIAL 1:4	46:6 47:5	14:21,23
25:12 26:1	64:24	90:4	47:9,9,22	16:12 56:5
29:12,16	83:10,11	July 33:23	48:14	56:7,7
31:16,17	86:10	49:9 50:4	50:20 55:5	61:3 64:22
34:17,20	jazano@f	81:20,22	55:10 56:6	67:18
34:23 35:7	2:17 91:18	83:1,6,7	57:19,23	80:11 86:4
35:10,10	Jennings	83:11	58:2,5	86:7,8
35:14,20	6:16 60:12	June 5:18,21	60:11 63:3	lawsuits
35:22	64:20 69:7	29:23 30:3	63:21 64:1	13:2
36:24,25	71:25	30:17,25	64:18,25	lawyer 58:23
38:22,23	81:14	32:19,25	65:24 66:1	64:6,13,17
39:16,17	jewelry 5:7	33:18,21	66:2 70:15	66:11 69:6
39:19,25	38:5,15	50:22 51:2	75:21	69:10,18
40:12,16	39:5	55:25	77:14	69:24
41:5,9,14	Jim 81:13	56:16 59:3	78:17 79:9	71:24
41:15,24	jmshaw@s	59:13,16	79:14,18	78:10,21
42:3,9,13	92:16	74:13 77:5	80:8 83:12	82:22,22
42:19,20	93:25	81:14,14	84:9,9	lawyers
43:4,13,16	Jo 1:2 2:22	81:21	85:22	29:24 31:1
44:5,7,14	4:14 5:19	82:24,25	knowledge	31:4,8
44:24 45:1	15:1 29:24	02.21,25	27:11,15	58:18
45:6,9,16	31:7 32:20	K	27:21	62:12,15
46:24 47:2	37:4 41:3	Kansas 83:5	28:14 29:1	learned
47:5,8,13	41:14	keep 35:3	29:17,21	25:19,25
48:8,18	42:23	53:25	32:25	26:7 53:5
49:19 54:2	48:11	61:20	52:14	lease 73:19
73:16	53:13 74:6	KEITH 2:25	53:19	73:22
	53.13 74.6 77:16,17	KERRY 2:4	56:10	left 31:15
75:12,17 76:11	77:24 78:3	91:6	known 89:11	left-hand
		kerrys@L		43:5,14
82:10	78:13,18	2:5 91:6	L	
J	80:16,25			legal 30:9
	81:13 82:8	kind 42:3	Lane 2:13	lessened
jail 12:9	82:17,18	43:10	91:14	80:20
James 1:18	83:25 90:2	75:18	language	let's 36:21
6:16 80:3	Jo's 5:9	Kirk 4:24	71:16	41:4 45:24
	1	1		1

Page 10

47:21	63:25 64:6	20:18,19	33:11	32:19,25
48:15 61:1	64:11,13	20:23 21:7	Max's 5:9	33:18
66:23	64:25 65:6	21:10,11	McBee 4:22	memories
70:21 72:5	65:13,20	21:16,20	MCNEILL 2:11	54:11
letter 4:4,7	65:22	22:2,3,10	2:12 6:5,8	memory 46:1
4:10,12,14	66:22 67:5	22:2,5,10	6:9,12,18	mention 33:1
4:19,21,23	70:14,21	22:23 23:4	6:22,23	45:5
6:6,19	70:24 80:3	23:11,21	8:9 11:8	mentioned
license	80:8 86:24	23:22 24:4	11:21 12:1	44:8 45:1
12:16	91:5,7	24:11	16:11,18	45:4
licenses	long 46:13	26:11,12	18:4 29:6	Merit 2:6
12:11	76:19 77:3	38:9,10	47:14 56:2	91:7
limit 8:8	look 18:9	40:4,5	58:19,23	Metro 92:15
LINE 88:3	53:23	49:3,4,24	59:6,12,17	93:24
Lisa 4:23	54:11	49:25	59:21,25	mid 81:2
list 5:9	57:12	50:24,25	60:11 61:6	mind 32:4
43:22 45:8	66:15	55:21,22	62:18	47:23
45:23	70:19 72:1	60:4,5,15	63:19,23	minimum
46:25 47:3	72:11	60:16	64:1,18	16:14
51:7 67:22	looked 61:12	67:11,12	65:3,10,18	minute 48:3
76:10	84:24	67:25 68:1	66:6,24	51:11
	lost 81:12	69:12,13	68:22 70:6	69:16
		-	70:19 87:8	minutes 91:5
	1ot 75:15	//.4 5		
22:18	lot 75:15	71:4,5 78:25		
22:18 23:18	lot 75:15 Lyle 83:2,5	78 : 25	91:12,13	91:12,17
22:18 23:18 24:18		78:25 market 17:15	91:12,13 mcneill@	91:12,17 miscella
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8	Lyle 83:2,5	78:25 market 17:15 17:20	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally	Lyle 83:2,5	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> M1:18 2:11	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> M1:18 2:11 90:13	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16	Lyle 83:2,5 M1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret 4:20	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5 4:8,11,13	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22 52:25	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5 motion 11:7
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12 Loewinsohn	Lyle 83:2,5 <u>M</u> 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret 4:20 marked 4:2	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5 4:8,11,13 matter 9:8	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22 52:25 86:15	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5 motion 11:7 64:11
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12 Loewinsohn 2:3,5 3:11	Lyle 83:2,5 M 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret 4:20 marked 4:2 5:2 6:2	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5 4:8,11,13 matter 9:8 31:11 59:9	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22 52:25 86:15 means 42:9	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5 motion 11:7 64:11 moved 84:2
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12 Loewinsohn 2:3,5 3:11 8:6,13	Lyle 83:2,5 M 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret 4:20 marked 4:2 5:2 6:2 7:2 16:3,4 16:24 17:16,21	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5 4:8,11,13 matter 9:8 31:11 59:9 62:20,22	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22 52:25 86:15 means 42:9 64:5	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5 motion 11:7 64:11 moved 84:2 moves 32:20
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12 Loewinsohn 2:3,5 3:11 8:6,13 11:18,23	Lyle 83:2,5 M1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret 4:20 marked 4:2 5:2 6:2 7:2 16:3,4 16:24	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5 4:8,11,13 matter 9:8 31:11 59:9 62:20,22 63:4 86:9	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22 52:25 86:15 means 42:9 64:5 medical	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5 motion 11:7 64:11 moved 84:2 moves 32:20 multiple
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12 Loewinsohn 2:3,5 3:11 8:6,13 11:18,23 12:2,6	Lyle 83:2,5 M 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret 4:20 marked 4:2 5:2 6:2 7:2 16:3,4 16:24 17:16,21	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5 4:8,11,13 matter 9:8 31:11 59:9 62:20,22 63:4 86:9 86:10,16	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22 52:25 86:15 means 42:9 64:5 medical 10:24	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5 motion 11:7 64:11 moved 84:2 moves 32:20 multiple 24:23,24 64:19
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12 Loewinsohn 2:3,5 3:11 8:6,13 11:18,23 12:2,6 16:14,19	Lyle 83:2,5 M 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret 4:20 marked 4:2 5:2 6:2 7:2 16:3,4 16:24 17:16,21 17:24,25	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5 4:8,11,13 matter 9:8 31:11 59:9 62:20,22 63:4 86:9 86:10,16 matters	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22 52:25 86:15 means 42:9 64:5 medical 10:24 12:13	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5 motion 11:7 64:11 moved 84:2 moves 32:20 multiple 24:23,24
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12 Loewinsohn 2:3,5 3:11 8:6,13 11:18,23 12:2,6 16:14,19 18:2,6	Lyle 83:2,5 M1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret 4:20 marked 4:2 5:2 6:2 7:2 16:3,4 16:24 17:16,21 17:24,25 18:13,15	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5 4:8,11,13 matter 9:8 31:11 59:9 62:20,22 63:4 86:9 86:10,16 matters 11:12	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22 52:25 86:15 means 42:9 64:5 medical 10:24 12:13 13:21	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5 motion 11:7 64:11 moved 84:2 moves 32:20 multiple 24:23,24 64:19
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12 Loewinsohn 2:3,5 3:11 8:6,13 11:18,23 12:2,6 16:14,19 18:2,6 29:7 47:22	Lyle 83:2,5 M 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret 4:20 marked 4:2 5:2 6:2 7:2 16:3,4 16:24 17:24,25 18:13,15 18:16,24	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5 4:8,11,13 matter 9:8 31:11 59:9 62:20,22 63:4 86:9 86:10,16 matters 11:12 12:19	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22 52:25 86:15 means 42:9 64:5 medical 10:24 12:13 13:21 meet 63:8	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5 motion 11:7 64:11 moved 84:2 moves 32:20 multiple 24:23,24 64:19 N 1:2 2:1,22 3:1 8:1
22:18 23:18 24:18 41:25 48:8 literally 62:7 litigation 11:16 60:21 little 72:16 81:23 LLP 1:21 2:5 2:12,17 91:7,13,18 located 5:12 Loewinsohn 2:3,5 3:11 8:6,13 11:18,23 12:2,6 16:14,19 18:2,6 29:7 47:22 54:24 55:1	Lyle 83:2,5 M 1:18 2:11 90:13 91:12 92:10 93:19 machine 1:20 making 56:20 March 4:12 90:23 Margaret 4:20 marked 4:2 5:2 6:2 7:2 16:3,4 16:24 17:16,21 17:24,25 18:13,15 18:16,24 18:25 19:7	78:25 market 17:15 17:20 18:11,21 19:4 20:10 20:15 21:6 21:24 22:18 23:17 24:17 25:11 47:19 Matesic 4:5 4:8,11,13 matter 9:8 31:11 59:9 62:20,22 63:4 86:9 86:10,16 matters 11:12 12:19 74:21	91:12,13 mcneill@ 2:11 91:12 mean 14:10 14:16,17 27:23 32:7 33:11 34:3 37:7 41:1 50:16 56:7 78:4 80:15 85:1 meaning 15:22 52:25 86:15 means 42:9 64:5 medical 10:24 12:13 13:21 meet 63:8 meeting	91:12,17 miscella 74:3,6 misstated 27:20 misunder 54:15 moment 31:12 48:16 52:7 month 68:16 months 82:25 Morgan 15:4 78:5 motion 11:7 64:11 moved 84:2 moves 32:20 multiple 24:23,24 64:19

name 8:14	7:5 33:20	42:5	70:13,21	oral 1:9,14
89:14	33:23	office 89:18	72:5,9,10	14:9,17
named 12:20	77:17,25	officer	72:21	67:5 84:17
12:25	78:15,17	90:17,25	74:24 76:3	90:9,17
nature 9:7	82:19	93:3	78:20	orally 14:10
13:13	November 4:7	officer's	79:22	59:18,21
need 10:21	4:10,21	93:8	82:12 83:2	order 32:16
53:12	number 4:2	Offices 1:21	84:3,8,19	35:22
70:14,15	5:2 6:2	oh 54:18	84:24 86:1	37:25 48:5
70:18,22	7:2 13:16	82:2	86:24	48:17
needs 66:22	17:4,8,16	okay 9:12	Oklahoma	ordered
negotiate	17:22 43:5	11:15 12:2	8:17,18	37:21
81:25	43:14 46:1	14:2 16:18	13:24 14:4	ordering
82:10	46:2,2	18:4,20	old 54:2	36:7,25
negotiated	numbered	24:3,22	Once 9:19	37:8,16
28:21,22	1:17	27:24	13:6 30:25	50:10
52:20	numbers	29:14	85:6	74:25 75:9
negotiation	16:17 45:4	31:10,17	one-third	original
64:8,10	numerous	32:6,11,18	26:3,5	93:2,6,10
negotiat	28:19	32:24	27:4,5	outcome
28:19		33:12	40:18	13:18
65:10	0	34:12,17	operation	30:17 92:2
77:15,16	0 8:1	35:16,19	46:14,20	outside
neither	oath 10:9	36:7 38:4	opinion 17:5	31:25
91:23	68:6 70:10	41:11,13	17:14,19	owe 55:6,11
never 25:4	85:10	41:19	18:11,20	58:3,6
58:16 68:6	89:12	43:11	19:3,14	owned 12:25
68:8 76:17	object 32:6	44:18,24	20:9,14,24	15:15,19
new 64:2	objection	45:15,18	21:5,23	25:17,21
81:12,19	29:6 32:7	45:20,25	22:17	26:8,24
Noel 1:22	obligations	46:10,17	23:17	34:16 37:4
2:18 91:19	73:21	47:7,16,24	24:17	38:6
nonrespo	obtaining	48:1,4,13	25:10	owner 12:21
64:12	75:16	48:23 49:2	36:18,20	ownership
Northwest	obviously	50:25 51:9	36:22 37:2	73:21
8:17	27:17	51:13 52:4	43:10,12	
NOTARY 89:22	80:19	53:2,5	44:4	P
note 70:22	occur 30:24	54:23 55:5	opposed	P 2:1,1 8:1
noted 89:4	occurred	55:10	53:17 68:9	page 3:3,14
notes 11:5	50:20,22	60:14,24	71:17	3:17 45:24
11:11,15	85:2,23	61:7 62:6	option 35:14	56:15
11:18,21	92:5	62:11,21	35:16	72:23 73:3
11:25 87:4	October $4:4$	63:3,8	36:10,12	73:18 80:5
notice 84:6	4:14	65:18	options 36:6	88:3 89:1
84:8	offered	66:24	36:14,17	page(s) 93:5
Novak 4:4,7	41:17	67:21	36:23	pages 63:20
4:10,12,19	55:14	68:10,11	37:13,17	paid 55:2,17
4:21 5:21	offering	68:22	75:25	55:19
	I	I	l	I

Page	12
------	----

57:23 58:8	people 14:13	10:24	39:2,23	37:24 38:2
panel 9:25	25:8 79:2	physical	40:2 50:13	38:25
paragraph	79:6	10:23	50:16 51:7	39:21
72:23 73:4	percent	37:16	54:21	49:15,18
73:19	25:22 26:9	38:22	56:23	50:11
parameters	26:24,25	39:17	62:23 64:2	51:13,16
58:13	26:25 27:8	physically	81:20 82:6	51:18,21
Pardon 80:23	38:16,18	61:10	82:7 83:19	51:24 52:3
part 16:15	49:11,11	physician	83:22	52:7,24
63:10 64:8	50:5,5	9:11	PointServ	prepare 11:4
64:10 65:2	66:10	physicians	79:8,17	prepared
65:12	percentages	13:16	Pollock	11:8,21
72:16,23	34:1,4,9	pick 41:17	74:23 75:2	52:5
73:24	38:25	52:18	portion	preparing
participate	39:20	73:14	16:20 17:1	93:10
53:7	period 62:24	pick-up	24:1 35:9	present 2:22
particip	63:3 82:23	75:20	position	57:12
14:13	83:9 84:2	picked 56:10	31:5,10	59:14,17
particular	85:3	73:9	42:8 45:5	67:7 72:25
8:4 14:7	person 14:11	piece 37:14	65:8,15	presented
24:25 47:2	23:4,11	37:14,15	76:22,24	40:25
52:25	24:4,11,15	pieces 25:17	77:4,5	prevented
53:24	43:17	26:16	positive	81:3
62:20,22	60:22	37:16	68:5	previously
83:19 86:8	89:14	45:17	possession	56:20 66:7
parties 29:3	personal 5:7	Pishny 83:2	63:20	66:15,18
91:1,24	5:11 16:9	83:3,4,5	possibility	primarily
93:14	32:1 38:5	place 27:12	37:8 76:4	53:1
partition	38:15 39:4	27:16	possible	principle
6:14,19,24	39:6,9,16	29:23 31:1	73:8 80:25	81:9,10,15
7:6 11:6	39:25	82:24	82:1 85:21	prior 27:12
32:16	40:11	plaintiff	85:22	27:16
34:11 66:7	74:22	1:3,15 2:2	possibly	68:15
66:16,19	79:25	12:21 13:1	42:4	86:12
72:7	80:10	13:11 15:1	potential	private 54:5
partitioned	84:21	90:3 91:4	42:4 81:3	privilege
31:25 32:2	85:12	93:9	potentially	65:9
32:17	86:20	plan 75:23	57:12	privileged
party 12:18	personally	Plaza 2:12	Prairie	63:17 65:4
12:25	25:10	91:13	92:14	probable
13:15 33:3	31:24	pleadings	93:23	57:17
91:2	41:14	16:13	precise	probably 9:6
pass 87:5	46:19 54:1	please 8:14	39:11 70:1	9:21 33:23
passed 27:22	61:2 89:11	19:1 20:4	prefer 52:15	46:15,16
pay 55:14	persons 25:2	26:13	52:22	46:21
pending	perusing	28:18 52:4	preference	62:24
64:22	72:18	80:4	36:23 37:2	77:14
65:11	pharmaco	point 10:17	37:3,11,18	81:20
			5, 5, 15, 11, 10	01.70

Page 13

probate 56:4	27:4,9	10:24	12:23	23:14 24:3
83:21	32:1,12	public 35:11	16:23,25	24:7,10,14
problem 82:1	34:15,15	35:15,23	17:11,18	28:25
Procedure	39:4,9,16	36:8 37:1	18:5 27:14	41:12 43:1
1:24 92:4	39:25	49:18	28:2,8,9	45:12
proceeding	40:11,12	89:22	28:11,13	53:25 54:3
56:4 66:6	40:17	purchase	35:6,19,25	55:5,10
91:25	73:12,16	77:24 78:6	36:1,2,3	57:5 58:2
proceeds	73:25 74:3	purchased	36:22	58:5 76:9
35:12	74:7,22,23	54:8	39:11,13	88:3
produce	75:2 76:10	purely 46:15	43:13	reasonable
11:24	76:13	53:11	46:24	45:9 81:1
37:13	79:25	purportedly	47:23,25	81:7
63:11,14	80:10	59:22,25	52:8 54:14	reasoned
63:17 65:1	84:21	purporting	56:13	43:17
65:3,19	85:13	40:10	59:11 65:1	reasons
86:15	86:22	purports	75:7 76:7	41:11 93:5
produced	proposal	40:17	79:4 80:6	recall 9:2
1:15 11:15	29:25 30:1	purpose 10:2	questions	13:15,17
11:19	30:13 40:7	10:5 89:16	10:6 11:1	24:2 33:24
16:12,16			87:8	58:25 59:2
	40:17 47:12 74:2	pursuant 1:23 8:6		59:4 60:7
56:3,8,9			quickly 82:1	
56:11	78:14	90:24 92:3	quote 74:2	60:9,10
60:21,23	81:13	put 48:15	83:16	67:10 68:9
61:3 62:7	propose	51:10	R	68:10,12
62:15	78:20	83:13 84:6		68:17,20
63:19,22	proposed	84:8	R 2:1 4:24	70:11,12
65:20	39:3,24	putters 73:4	8:1	71:8,10,12
67:17	50:13 51:4	putting	re- 84:25	71:17,21
69:19	56:20	43:11	re-register	71:22 72:8
70:25 86:3	64:21 66:7	Q	79:9	82:3 84:25
86:5,7,8	66:16,18		reached	85:1 86:2
86:18,25	81:6,16	qualified	33:18 53:6	receive 26:3
87:2,5	prove 57:21	17:5 19:14	58:16 81:1	26:4 60:12
production	proved 89:12	19:18	read 61:13	70:11
6:14,19,24	provided	20:24	61:16,19	received
7:6 12:4	37:5 78:18	21:17	62:7 72:15	34:13 51:2
65:2 72:7	provider	22:11 23:5	80:3,5	56:16
86:25	64:3	24:5	89:2	69:23,24
professi	providing	quality	really 13:15	71:9
12:11	10:6 78:2	83:24	28:7	receiving
proper 38:24	provision	quarter	reappraised	38:16,17
39:20	72:13	25:20 55:6	53:16	70:11
properties	provisions	55:11,14	reason 10:19	Recess 67:2
74:6	1:24	55:17 58:3	10:23,24	recognize
<pre>property 5:9</pre>	Psychiatry	58:6	19:20 22:7	16:8 26:15
5:11 16:9	14:8	question	22:9,13	26:19 40:6
26:2,8	psycholo	10:17,20	23:3,7,10	49:8 50:3
	I	I	I	I

56:14	regrouping	92:13	93:4,6	90:5 91:5
67:21	53:12	93:22	review 51:7	sale 35:11
70:25	reimburs	represent	52:1 72:1	35:15,23
recollec	66:8	83:8,21	72:19 73:6	36:8 37:1
11:11	relate 86:19	represen	74:1	37:22
record 1:24	related	32:23	reviewed	49:18
8:3,5,14	15:18	81:19	11:5,7	sanctions
16:11 20:4	91:24	represen	53:9 68:19	87:3
56:2 64:19	relating	59:5	revisit	Saturday
67:1,1,4	12:19 67:8	represented	62:25	73:6,11
79:3 80:5	relative	31:2 32:18	revoked	saw 33:20
87:10,10	70:15	83:6	12:16	68:16
90:18 91:1	relevant	represen	Richardson	69:25 70:6
reduced	65:12	29:25	5:12	saying 37:13
79:25	remaining	58:21 93:9	right 30:16	37:23 42:6
refer 14:21	73:11	requirem	32:1,2	45:7 46:6
14:25 15:3	remains	92:3	34:20 35:1	46:8 65:1
15:6,12,17	56:13	research	35:6 36:14	71:12,16
16:22 39:4	remember	44:14	36:21 41:4	71:17,21
referring	49:22	researched	42:10,11	71:22
14:22 15:1	62:20	47:2	48:25	says 49:17
15:4,8,13	68:15	reserve 87:1	54:23	schedule
15:18	69:19	residency	56:24	75:16,16
32:19 33:5	83:14	13:23 14:3	66:22	SCHONWALD
39:5 53:14	remove 72:24	resolution	69:22 70:7	2:4 91:6
66:17	82:3 84:1	74:21 75:1	70:24 71:3	Sciences
80:12	removed	76:10	71:23	13:24
refresh	72:24	resolved	rights 87:1	seal 89:18
11:11	80:17	76:14	Rives 4:22	search 61:2
refusing	render 20:24	respect	RMR 1:18	61:4,8,11
11:24	rep- 82:21	16:24	90:13	61:14 87:4
52:11	repeat 80:2	33:25	92:10	searched
regard 30:10	repeatedly	34:12	93:19	61:9 86:18
30:20 34:9	82:6	40:15 41:5	Road 1:22	second 72:23
regarding	repeating	79 : 8	2:18 91:19	secured
30:10	39:13	responses	Robledo	75:21
73:19,22	rephrase	10:7	76:10,13	see 54:24
75:1 76:10	16:22	responsive	Rule 64:21	62:8 67:18
79:23 80:9	17:18	62:9	92:4 93:1	70:20
80:13	reported	rest 56:15	93:13	82:11
84:12	1:20	restate	rules 1:23	84:24
regardless	Reporter	12:23	8:7	seeing 68:9
14:12	1:19 8:4	20:13	S	68:12,17
Registra	64:9 90:13	27:14		70:12
92:11	Reporter's	result 25:25	s 1:5 2:1,3	71:21,22
93:20	3:20 90:9	return 90:22	2:23 4:1	72:8
Regrettably	Reporting	returned	5:1 6:1	seek 10:20
81:18	90:23	78:8 93:2	7:1 8:1	87:2
1	1	I	1	I

seen 16:5	<pre>separate 5:9</pre>	shortly	19:22 21:3	75:19
18:1,6,17	26:2,8	69:24 70:5	21:21	83:12
19:1,9	27:4,9	show 16:4	22:15	sorry 28:2
20:20	34:15,25	17:25	23:12	46:5 47:17
21:12 22:4	40:11,17	18:16,25	24:12	54:18
22:24	78:2 79:10	19:8 20:19	25:20,23	55:10 64:9
23:23,25	served 9:9	21:11 22:3	26:2,25	65:25
23:25	12:9 16:16	22:23	27:4 34:13	69:20 70:1
26:13	83:12	23:22	34:21 35:8	74:15
38:11 49:5	93:13	26:12	35:21 36:9	sought 32:15
50:1 60:6	Services	38:10 40:5	36:25	74:23
60:8,10,17	90:23	49:4,25	37:14	sound 39:12
67:13,14	92:13	50:25	38:17,22	sounds 35:24
67:15 68:2	93:22	55:22 60:5	39:18 40:1	Southlake
68:4,6,8	serving 9:13	60:16	40:19,22	5:16
68:10,20	9:22 26:17	67:12 68:1	41:7,20,22	spanning
69:14 70:2	settlement	69:13	42:9,14	28:11
70:7 71:6	64:22 65:4	70:24 71:5	48:6,15,17	speak 44:14
71:8,10,20	65:10,15	showed 81:15	48:20,22	48:21
72:3,5,20	81:1,5	shown 40:22	49:12,16	59:18
selected	share 35:11	93:14	50:6,9,14	specialized
69:8	shared 54:9	sibling 20:2	51:5,15,20	44:13
self-emp	shares 79:10	sic 30:12	52:21 53:7	specific
14:6	79:12	79:1	53:13 54:1	27:19
sell 35:1,4	Sharp 1:21	side 43:5,14	55:13,25	31:13
36:8 37:8	2:17 91:18	signature	57:2,8	specific
37:17	Shaw1:18	3:17 88:1	58:5 76:19	31:14
38:23	90:13,23	89:1,3	79:10 81:2	33:19 34:6
39:19	90:13,23	90:22 93:4	82:20	47:20
49:17			84:12,22	53:14
50:10 76:2	93:19,22 she'd 80:10	signed 15:23 15:25	85:4,11	53:14
send 68:25	80:10		sister's	68:12 73:5
		Simonson		
69:3 78:9	sheriff	4:15	48:16	73:23 85:1
sending	34:22	simple 53:25		85:18,19
71:25	35:11,15	simply 30:19	sit 51:24,24	specifics
sent 63:12	35:23 36:7	44:22	six 28:11	33:24
68:23	37:1,8,16	52:12	50:16	47:18 86:9
69:17	38:23	sir 12:24	61:17,23	86:10
70:17	39:19	16:19	62:8	<pre>specify 47:1</pre>
77:17,24	49:17	28:12	Smith 1:21	speculating
78:14	50:10	30:22	2:17 91:18	44:21
sentence	sheriff's	31:23 36:2	sold 34:22	split 51:14
72:23	37:22	36:17	35:11,15	74:9,25
73:13	Sherry 2:13	37:24 38:1	35:23 37:1	75:9
sentimental	91:14	43:8 45:2	sole 73:2,12	spreadsheet
53:20,24	shorthand	47:4 50:18	73:16	56:1,17
54:17	1:19 15:13	52:8	solely 74:6	stamp 67:19
sep- 40:16	39:7 90:13	sister 17:9	somewhat	71:1
		I	I	I

stamped 72:6	75:2 79:8	5:13 91:7	84:19	testifying
standpoint	79:10,17	91:14,19	taken 1:16	11:1 72:3
48:16	Stolbach	summary 4:17	10:9 79:23	85:10,15
stands 28:14	81:19,22	4:18 11:7	90:25	testimony
started 33:8	81:25	70:16	91:25	23:25 75:2
state 1:19	82:20	supervised	talk12:1	90:18,25
8:14 10:12	83:23 84:3	38:1	33:8 61:1	Texas 1:6,20
64:19 89:8	stop 10:19	suppose 76:2	talked 48:24	1:23,23
89:23	storage 5:16	sure 37:12	49:21	2:6,13,19
90:14	55:2,6,12	42:7 57:10	talking	5:13,17
stated 1:24	55:15,17	61:19 62:1	30:14 33:9	10:12
17:16	55:19	62:3 66:16	Tangible	83:20,20
18:22 19:5	57:24 66:9	68:8,17	5:11	90:6,14
20:11,16	72:25	80:7 85:24	tape 66:23	91:8,14,20
21:8,25	80:13,18	Susan 4:4,7	Telephone	92:4,10,14
22:19	store 80:21	4:10,12,19	2:7,14,19	93:19,23
23:19	stored 5:16	4:21 5:21	91:8,15,20	text 14:18
24:19	74:5,6	7:5 33:20	telephonic	84:15
25:13	80:19	33:23	14:12	Thank 18:4
statement	Street 8:17	77:17,25	tell 10:9,13	87:7
58:10	92:13	78:14,17	16:14,17	therefor
64:16	93:22	82:19	28:4,18	93:5
65:23 66:2	strike 16:21	suspect	41:11 43:4	thereof
66:5,11,12	22:8 23:1	42:19 45:8	43:13,15	16:20 17:1
66:19 69:6	25:3 27:21	46:2,6	46:1,12	thereto 67:9
69:10	39:3 64:11	47:3,5	52:2,5	thing 42:6
76:16,25	strings	suspended	53:24	80:15,16
86:22,23	74:19	12:16	59:11 64:6	things 30:2
statements	study 57:21	suspicio	72:2,12	30:21
64:14	sub 61:20	46:7	telling	83:18
stay 72:9	subject	swearing	30:23	think 35:17
stenotype	30:23 39:6	68:5 70:10	44:23 65:7	36:5 42:6
1:20	63:4 87:5	switch 48:2	75:8	43:17,18
Stephen 1:5	submitted	sworn 1:16	ten 9:4,21	44:3 45:10
1:10,14	90:20	8:11 90:16	term 14:9,15	48:14
3:10 5:18	subscribed		33:4,10	53:21
7:4 8:10	89:15	T	49:22	57:11,17
8:15 88:2	sued 13:16	T 4:1 5:1	61:14	59:10
89:2,6,11	84:4,5,6	6:1 7:1	72:12	80:14,16
90:5,10,16	suggest 53:6	take 8:22	terms 73:4	80:25 82:2
Sterling	suggested	27:12,16	74:8,12,13	83:10
2:12 91:13	54:1 62:25	36:19 41:4	testified	thought 33:8
stick 57:13	77:9	45:24 53:2	8:11 11:24	thousand
stipulate	suggesting	65:15	56:20	62:2
70:17	80:18	66:23	testify 9:16	three 1:21
stipulat	suing 84:3	74:14	9:25 47:5	2:18 77:19
3:7 8:5	Suite 1:22	79:23 81:9	47:8 57:14	91:19
stock 74:22	2:6,13,18	81:10	68:16	TI 5:13
	l	l	l	I

73:11	93:23	tweet 14:18	42:7 75:5	valuations
time 9:5	top 56:15	two 8:7	understood	42:17
12:9 15:15	67:14	18:10 36:6	25:16	57:11
15:20	69:25 70:2	36:14,17	56:19	value 4:17
32:20,22	Tower 1:22	36:23	undivided	4:18 17:15
38:7 46:17	2:18 91:19	37:12,17	25:21,22	17:16,20
48:23,24	training	38:2,20	26:3,5,23	18:11,21
52:8,21	44:13	39:15	27:3 29:1	19:4 20:10
54:9 56:23	transaction	40:12	29:3,13,17	20:15,16
62:23,24	81:21,23	49:19	29:19 30:2	21:6,24,25
63:3 64:23	transcript	50:11 51:9	30:13,24	22:18
68:23	90:17,20	51:14,16	31:6,9,15	23:18
69:18	transferred	56:21 57:1	31:18	24:18
72:22 74:4	64:4	57:3,7,8	32:14 34:2	25:11,11
74:18	transpor	57:13	34:13	42:20,24
75:11,14	75:16	66:19 69:8	38:14,17	43:6,7,15
75:18,19	TRCP 93:1	71:13,18	38:18	46:3,25
76:23,25	trial 43:23	type 9:10	49:10 50:4	47:6,9,10
77:7,15,16	52:9 56:8	14:10	63:2 66:10	47:19
77:18	65:9 70:16	typewritten	75:23 82:9	53:11,17
79:15,17	true 25:5,6	14:18	86:12	53:18,20
79:21	26:19,22	14.10	unequitable	53:24
		U	57:6	
81:11,18	27:2,7	unaccept		54:12,17
82:2,23	38:13	72:13,22	unfair 51:11	57:12,13
85:3 90:25	58:10 66:5	73:3 77:8	53:8,21	77:23
91:2,2	66:11,20		54:19 57:6	79:11
timeline	66:21 69:6	uncomfor 74:1	57:12	values 24:25
59:10	69:9,11	understand	University	57:15
times 9:1,12	76:16,25	8:21 10:2	13:23 14:3	various
9:18 13:5	79:9 86:22	10:5,9,12	unqualified	15:14
today 10:25	86:23 89:4	10:5,9,12	23:8 24:8	25:17
11:13	90:18		unquote 74:3	26:16
14:23 20:6	truth 10:10	14:10,16	unrefrig	82:15
51:18,21	10:13 64:7	14:22,25	84:2	version
51:24,25	71:24	15:3,7,13	unremove	56:11
58:17,21	truthful	15:18 28:7	73:16	versus 45:11
74:8,25	10:7 64:14	28:9 30:1	use 14:9,15	57:12
75:9	64:17	34:24 35:1	33:4,10	Video 90:23
told 33:17	65:23 66:3	39:7 40:9	56:12,12	92:13
33:19	truthfully	40:15	62:14,21	93:22
36:16 41:2	11:2	52:10	63:4	VIDEOGRA
42:16	try 74:4	71:11,15	Usually	2:25 8:2
68:19	trying 30:19	understa	60:13	66:25 67:3
71:24	47:1	11:1 25:2		87:9
79:13 82:7	turn 62:11	25:7 29:8	<u> </u>	videotape
82:12,13	62:15 63:5	29:14	v 1:4 90:4	8:2 67:1,3
83:25 86:9	turning	30:12,18	valuation	87:9
Toll 92:14	62:17	31:7 35:6	47:20	VIDEOTAPED
	I	I	I	I

Page 18

r				-
1:9,14	23:12	76:17 77:1	84:8	036032 5:5
view 32:4	34:10,25	77:10	written	036033 5:8
48:12	35:8,18,19	79:24 80:9	14:15 59:6	036036 5:8
views 31:3	35:21 37:6	80:17 81:4	78:14	039737 5:14
Vineyards	37:22	81:8,10,17	wrote 69:7	0397385:14
54:3	41:21	82:3 83:24	78:5	039741 5:17
Vitullo1:21	49:16	84:1,21	1015	039742 5:17
2:17 91:18	69:16 82:4	85:12	X	000,120,17
2.11 21.10	85:17	86:19	x 3:1 4:1	1
W	ways 41:4	wines 52:2	5:1 6:1	1 4:4 8:3
want 12:3	we're 33:9	53:10,11	7:1	16:3,4,24
28:13	34:6 42:20	53:12,16	, · · _	17:16,22
31:17,24	53:10	54:6,8,11	Y	44:3 59:1
32:11	58:17 67:1	77:18,20	y'all 63:16	59:13,16
34:20,22	87:10	77:22,22	Yeah 33:22	90:23 91:5
35:4,7,9	we've 48:24	77:25 78:1	year 9:6	10 4:23,23
35:10,20	49:21	78:6,11	50:21 76:4	23:21,23
35:22	63:19	wishes 32:9	76:5 85:6	24:5,11,19
37:11 42:7	65:11	withdraw	years 9:21	24:20 25:9
43:22,24	67:22	47:23	13:10	25:12,13
45:22 47:4	74:23	withheld	28:11,20	46:2,22
47:5,9	week 81:23	65:7	30:6,7,9	100 26:9
48:14	WEEKS 2:25	withhold	31:2 44:17	27:8
55:24	went 62:7	65:14	46:16	1000 1:22
56:12			50:17	2:18 91:19
61:19	weren't 30:21	witness 1:15 3:10 9:9	61:17,23	107 43:18
65:12,20			62:8	107 43:18
71:23	63:17	9:14,23	02.0	10th 92:6
72:11	whatsoever	11:19 12:4	Z	11 5:4 26:11
76:13	10:25	47:11,16	ZIP 8:19	26:12 32:6
	73:21	72:18 87:1		
wanted 31:25	willing	87:3,6,8	0	32:8 33:18
32:1 54:1	70:16 78:1	88:2 90:16	091:12,12	34:1,7,14
wants 41:14	wine 5:15,16	90:19,21	91:17,17	64:21
warehouse	15:12,14	90:22	000177 6:20	90:21
73:20,22	24:24 25:4	words 37:15	000181 6:20	11:00 67:1,2
73:24 74:2	25:8 41:16	work 83:15	000182 6:25	11:11 67:2,4
was/was93:2	42:23	wouldn't	000183 6:25	11:46 1:18
wasn't 30:1	49:21 50:4	17:10	000211 6:14	87:10,11
33:3 60:22	50:9,14	19:15,23	000228.67	12 5:6 6:7
63:22 75:7	51:4 52:25	23:6,13	6:14	38:9,11
83:20	53:8,20,24	24:6,13	0004107:7	39:6
Wassmer 1:5	54:16,22	35:3 48:11	000410 7:7	12/31/2016
2:23 5:19	55:2 58:11	74:24	011454 5:23	92:11
20:5 90:5	66:7 67:8	writing	011606 5:23	93:20
way 19:22	67:23 69:9	14:11,16	02/05/2016	12377 2:6
20:2 21:3	72:25 74:9	59:18,18	88:2	91:7
21:21	74:22,25	59:22	036020 5:5	13 5:9 6:15
22:15	75:10 76:7	78:10,20	0300203.3	40:4,6,22
		1		

Page 19

43:5,14	60:17 63:8	6:17,21,23	6:17 69:12	40 5:9
48:8,19	65:23 66:2	49:9 50:4	69:14 70:7	41st 8:17
69:7	1983 14:1	55:3 57:24	71:24,25	4441 92:13
13155 1:22	1987 14:4	59:1,3,13	72:6,12	93:22
2:18 91:19	19th 55:25	59:16	23 4:24 6:21	44TH 1:4
132 44:1	56:16	62:24 67:6	71:4,6,20	90:4
133 44:1		69:7 70:5	72:1	49 5:14,17
136 44:1	2	72:2,14	23rd 73:6	
13650 5:12	2 3:4 4:7	73:10	24 7:4 78:25	5
14 4:14 5:10	17:24,25	84:11,20	79:5	5 1:10,17
49:3,5	18:6,13	85:11	24th 73:6,11	4:14 19:7
147 44:1	46:1 67:4	86:10,17	25 26:24,25	19:9,13,18
15 5:15	72:23 73:3	86:19	38:18	19:21
27:17	20 4:4,17	2015 4:23	49:11 50:5	20:11,12
49:24 50:1	6:11,17,21	6:4,7,9	79 : 1	20:16,16
54:2 63:25	6:23 13:10	26:20,22	26 5:5	90:10
64:2 84:11	67:11,13	27:2,7,13	28 43:25	5,00062:4
153 43:18	69:17,21	27:17,25	2nd 26:20	50 5:20
156 43:19	70:3	28:15 29:2	27:25	25:22
15th 27:13	2000- 86:16	29:18	28:15	26:25
81:14,21	2001 30:12	38:14	29:18	38:16
82:25	2009 46:22	64:21,24	38:13	49:11 50:5
16 4:6,21	2010 4:4,7	69:24		66:10
5:18 50:24	4:10,14,21	84:20	3	501 8:17
51:1	27:23,25	85:12	3 4:10 18:15	55 5:23
162 44:2	28:15	2016 1:10,17	18:17,22	59 91:5
163 44:2	29:18	42:18	18:22	5956 2:13
1694 1:19	42:18	90:10,21	73:18	91:14
90:14	53:18	90:23 92:7	30 44:20	5th 81:20
92:10	57:13 83:7	203 92:4	81:21,24	
93:19	2011 4:12,19	93:1	30-day 84:1	6
17 4:7,9,10	5:18,21	203.3 93:13	305 5:13	6 4:12,17
4:19 5:18	29:23 30:3	207 43:19	31st 49:9	6:11 20:18
5:21 7:4	30:18,25	208 44:2	50:4 73:10	20:19,23
55:21,23	32:19,25	21 4:18 5:21	73:15	21:2,7,8
178 43:19	33:21,24	6:15 67:25	348 92:11	70:5 81:22
72:7	50:23 51:2	68:2,23	93:20	60 6:6,10
179 43:19	55:25	21-25 80:5	35 43:25	67 6:16
18 4:11,13	56:16	213 44:2	45:11,12	69 6:20
6:4 60:4,5	74:14 77:5	214.572	36 45:11,13	6th 81:20
180 44:2	77:14 81:2	2:7 91:8	45:18	7
181 44:2	81:14 83:1	214.572	37 43:25	
72:7	83:6,7,10	2:7 91:9	38 5 : 8	7 4:18 21:10
183 44:2	83:11	214.866	4	21:12,16 21:20,25
188 44:2	86:16,19	2:14 91:15		21:20,25
189 44:2	2012 7:4	214.866	4 4:12 18:24	71 6:25
19 4:16 6:7	58:10	2:14 91:15	18:25 19:4	73118 8:20
44:3 60:15	2013 6:11,15	22 4:20,22	19:5	, JIIO 0 · 20
	I	1	I	1

Page 20

75052 92:14	2:19 91:20		
93:23	972.934		
75225 2:13	2:20 91:21		
91:14			
75240 1:23			
2:19 91:20			
75243 5 : 13			
75251 2:6			
91:8			
76092 5:17			
787:7			
79 44:1 80:5			
79 44 • 1 80 • 5			
8			
8 3:7,11			
4:19 22:2			
22:4,10,14			
22:19,20			
80 43:25			
81 43:25			
86 44:1			
87 44:1			
877.223			
92:14			
93:23			
88 3:14 44:1			
89 3:17			
9			
9 4:21 6:4,9			
22:22,24			
23:4,11,18			
23:19 46:2			
9:36 1:17			
8:3			
8.3 903:20			
9002:6,13			
91:7,14			
91 44:1			
95 43:18			
97 44:1			
972.263			
92:15			
93:24			
972.642			
92:15			
93:24			
972.934			
·····			